

Ninety-Seventh Annual Report

Year 1977

State of Arkansas

State Insurance

Department

Department of Commerce



HONORABLE DAVID PRYOR

GOVERNOR

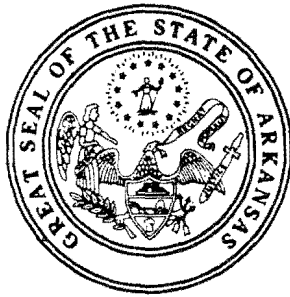
W. H. L. WOODYARD, III

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

State of Arkansas  
State Insurance  
Department

Department of Commerce

REPORT FOR PERIOD  
JANUARY 1, 1977 TO DECEMBER 31, 1977



LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

1977



ARKANSAS  
INSURANCE  
DEPARTMENT

400 University Tower Building ■ Little Rock, Arkansas 72204

W. H. L. Woodyard III  
Insurance Commissioner

Ph. 501 371-1325

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER OF THE  
STATE OF ARKANSAS

The Honorable David Pryor  
Governor of Arkansas  
Little Rock, Arkansas

Dear Governor Pryor:

In accordance with the Arkansas Statutes, I am pleased to submit the Ninety-Seventh Annual Report of the State Insurance Department covering the business for the year 1977.

Besides the statistical information which comprises the bulk of the report, a brief description of each division within the Department is included to give the reader an idea of the structure and activities of the Department.

All of the regulatory activities described in this report demonstrate the commitment of the Arkansas Insurance Department to protect the public by regulating the insurance industry.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. L. Woodyard, III  
Insurance Commissioner

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                  | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Commissioner's Letter .....                                                      | 1    |
| Insurance Department Staff .....                                                 | 4    |
| Summary of Activities of the Insurance Department in 1977:                       |      |
| Administration Division .....                                                    | 5    |
| Legal Division .....                                                             | 6    |
| Rating Division—Property and Casualty Insurance .....                            | 7    |
| Actuarial Division—Life and Health Insurance .....                               | 7    |
| Licensing of Insurance Agents .....                                              | 8    |
| Examination Division .....                                                       | 8    |
| Insurance Company Developments in Arkansas for the year 1977:                    |      |
| Property and Casualty Insurance Companies Admitted .....                         | 10   |
| Life Insurance Companies Admitted .....                                          | 10   |
| Withdrawals and Mergers .....                                                    | 11   |
| Reactivations and Name Changes .....                                             | 12   |
| Insurance Companies Licensed in Arkansas of all Classes .....                    | 14   |
| Statements of Receipts and Disbursements .....                                   | 15   |
| Remittances to State Treasurer .....                                             | 15   |
| Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund Tax .....                                      | 16   |
| Foreign Stock Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                  | 20   |
| Domestic Stock Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                 | 41   |
| Foreign Mutual Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                 | 42   |
| Domestic Mutual Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                | 46   |
| Reinsurance Companies (Fire and Casualty) .....                                  | 47   |
| Reciprocals or Inter-Insurance Exchanges .....                                   | 49   |
| Farmers Mutual Aid Associations .....                                            | 50   |
| Lloyds Underwriters (Fire and Casualty) .....                                    | 51   |
| Title Insurance Companies .....                                                  | 52   |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Stock Life Insurance Companies .....                       | 53   |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Companies .....                      | 88   |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Life Reinsurance Companies<br>(For Reinsurance Only) ..... | 95   |
| Domestic Legal Reserve Stock Life Insurance Companies .....                      | 96   |
| Domestic Stipulated Premium Plan Companies .....                                 | 99   |
| Domestic Mutual Assessment Companies .....                                       | 101  |
| Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Corporations .....                       | 102  |
| Fraternal Societies .....                                                        | 103  |

## INSURANCE DEPARTMENT STAFF

As of October 1, 1978

### ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

W. H. L. Woodyard, III ..... Commissioner  
 W. R. Riddell ..... Deputy Commissioner  
     Ron Sheffield ..... Consumer Relations Coordinator  
     Suzanne Yancey ..... Custodian of Securities  
     Gloria Olson ..... Executive Secretary  
     Jan Howell ..... Secretary  
     Carsonee Brooks ..... Receptionist

### ACCOUNTING SECTION

Max Moore ..... Chief Accountant  
     Pam Davis ..... Accountant  
     Josephine James ..... Accountant  
     Martha Burgener ..... Secretary

### Liquidation Section

Max Sears ..... Liquidation and Rehabilitation Officer

### LEGAL DIVISION

S. Doak Foster ..... Chief Counsel  
     Frank B. Sewall ..... Counsel  
     Rick Halinski ..... Counsel  
     Jim Lites ..... Investigator  
     Marilyn Kelso ..... Legal Secretary  
     Connie Hagemeier ..... Secretary

### PROPERTY AND CASUALTY DIVISION

Reva Fletcher ..... Assistant Commissioner  
     Lucille Hurd ..... Administrative Assistant  
     Jack Parsons ..... Administrative Aide  
     Kenneth McIntosh ..... Casualty Actuary  
     Pat Forbes ..... Rate Analyst  
     Beverly Sanders ..... Rate Analyst  
     William Witsell, Jr. .... Chief Investigator  
     Edward Gazette ..... Surplus Lines Analyst  
     Dianne Rail ..... Secretary  
     Rhonda Henderson ..... Secretary  
     Edith Roberts ..... Secretary

### LIFE AND HEALTH DIVISION

Cathy Hildebrand ..... Assistant Commissioner  
     Joe Musgrove ..... Actuary  
     Jeanne Gallman ..... Complaint Analyst  
     Louise Lincoln ..... Rate Analyst  
     Othello Richardson ..... Rate Analyst  
     Mary Austin ..... Policy Analyst  
     Cheryl Pool ..... Secretary  
     Shirley Umsted ..... Secretary  
     Ernestine Godbey ..... Secretary  
     Vondel Bailey ..... Secretary

### AGENTS' LICENSE DIVISION

Lenita Blasingame ..... Supervisor  
     Paula Thompson ..... License Examiner  
     Margaret Bolin ..... Secretary  
     LaNora Chrouh ..... Clerk  
     Betty Tittle ..... Clerk  
     Sue Burcham ..... Clerk  
     Joan May ..... Clerk  
     Kathy Byrant ..... File Clerk

### FINANCIAL EXAMINATION DIVISION

Franklin Seford ..... Chief Examiner  
     James Poole ..... Senior Examiner  
     J. D. Finnegan, Jr. .... Senior Examiner  
     Q. D. Lamb ..... Senior Examiner  
     Gayle Perryman ..... Examiner  
     Mavis Smith ..... Accountant

## ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

This Division represents the operation and management functions within the Department and is, of course, headed by Insurance Commissioner W. H. L. Woodyard, III. Deputy Commissioner, W. R. Riddell, oversees the daily activities of all the Department's Divisions and he is responsible for personnel duties.

The Accounting Section of the Division maintains internal financial accounts for the Insurance Department, collects, verifies and processes all taxes and fees, computes Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund Tax turnback to cities and towns, compiles statistical data for various reports. The Financial Statement shows taxes collected as \$20,430,028.44 and fee collected as \$623,400.01, or total collections for 1977 of \$21,053,428.45 compared to total collections in 1976 of \$17,089,519.04, or an increase of \$3,963,909.41. The major area of increase was in a higher volume of writings in the State, which would result in the payment of additional taxes.

The Securities Section of the Division handles all transactions related to the securities placed on joint trust deposit with the Commissioner for the protection of policyholders and various domestic and foreign insurance companies transacting business in the State of Arkansas have on deposit with this Department securities have a total par value of \$212,297,745.34 maintained in 495 separate accounts. These deposits consist of 78 domestic company accounts totaling \$154,605,162.06 and 417 foreign company accounts totaling \$57,692,583.28. In addition, there are 154 companies maintaining qualifying bonds with a total surety value of \$11,770,000.00.

Apportionment of securities:

Registered policy reserves on outstanding registered life insurance issued by Arkansas companies—

\$145,860,580.32

Deposits by foreign and domestic companies for benefit of Arkansas policyholders and creditors—

66,437,165.02

Total Deposits

\$212,297,745.34

Securities on deposit are comprised of bonds, debentures, certificates of deposit and mortgages. Bonds and debentures are verified through the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, Valuation of Securities Manual, with market value ascertained through local brokerage firms.

The Department's consumer relations program resides in the Administrative Division. During the year, the Consumer Affairs Coordinator had the opportunity to speak to numerous schools, colleges and universities, civic organizations, and senior citizens' groups throughout the State of Arkansas. Informational brochures were prepared and distributed for consumer use in the personal lines area of insurance—life, health, auto, and homeowners.

During the year of 1977, the Liquidation and Rehabilita-

tion Section settled 464 claims pending against companies in receivership. All claims filed against the National Fraternity Life Insurance Company, the Summit Insurance Company and the Missouri General-Medallion Insurance Companies have been settled. These receiverships will be terminated by March of 1978.

Three companies were ruled insolvent and were placed in receivership in the year of 1977. All three were domiciled in states other than Arkansas.

#### Companies in process of Liquidation or Rehabilitation:

| Name of Company                     | State of Domicile |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| All-Star Insurance Corp.            | Wisconsin         |
| Citizens Casualty Company           | New York          |
| Imperial Insurance Company          | California        |
| Main Insurance Company              | Illinois          |
| Missouri General-Medallion Ins. Co. | Missouri          |
| Mobile Insurance Company            | Texas             |
| National Fraternity Life Ins. Co.   | Arkansas          |
| National Security Life Ins. Co.     | Arkansas          |
| Northeastern Life Insurance Co.     | New York          |
| Old Security Insurance Company      | Missouri          |
| Riceland National Life Ins. Co.     | Arkansas          |
| Seaboard Life Insurance Company     | Florida           |
| Southern Mutual Insurance Company   | Arkansas          |
| Summit Insurance Company            | New York          |

### LEGAL DIVISION

#### S. DOAK FOSTER, Chief Counsel

The primary function of the Legal Division is to provide legal advice and assistance to the Commissioner and to other members of the Department's staff. The Legal Division represents the Commissioner in all formal legal actions, conducts administrative hearings, drafts legislation, provides legal assistance in regard to complaints from the public, oversees the regulation of insurance holding companies and legal insurance plans, and provides legal counsel concerning insurance matters to other state agencies.

During the year 1977 the Division was continually involved in administrative hearings. Specifically, twenty-two hearings were scheduled in regard to matters involving insurance companies and sixteen hearings were scheduled in regard to matters involving insurance agents. The disposition of these matters vary according to subject matter but in all cases involving agents, the Division drafts orders recommending appropriate sanctions. Also, during 1977, the Division represented the Commissioner during public hearings on proposed Rules and Regulations promulgated by the Department. Of course, the Division also represented the Commissioner in numerous court actions.

The Division also employs a full time investigator who functions in a fact finding capacity in matters under investigation by the Department.

## **PROPERTY AND CASUALTY DIVISION**

**REVA FLETCHER**, Assistant Commissioner

Regulation of the property and casualty insurance industry in Arkansas is the responsibility of this Division of the Insurance Department.

All licensed property and casualty insurance companies are required to submit to this Department all rate and form filings for approval or disapproval. During the period January 1, 1977 through December 31, 1977, this Division processed 3,050 such filings.

All companies are required to file a financial statement as of December 31st each year. This statement must be audited and approved before the company's license to transact business in Arkansas is renewed. 547 such annual statements were reviewed by this Division in 1977, as well as 75 examination reports of foreign companies licensed in this State.

As of December 31, 1977, there were 42 companies authorized to write surplus line coverage in this State with 46 licensed Surplus Line Brokers. For each policy written in a surplus line company, the broker must file an affidavit showing the coverage written, the premium charged. This Division received 10,713 affidavits during 1977 and collected \$267,756.79 in taxes.

Eighteen (18) property and casualty insurance companies applied for admission to the State of Arkansas during 1977. One motor club and twelve (12) property and casualty companies were admitted to do business.

The Chief Investigator received and processed 2,283 complaints from the public. Additionally 8,876 inquiries from the public were answered by the Division.

## **LIFE AND HEALTH DIVISION**

The Life and Health Division is charged with the responsibility of regulating all life and health companies licensed to do business in the State of Arkansas. As of December 31, 1977, 535 companies held licenses, 7 of which were newly licensed.

Each life and health company must submit all policy forms and rate increase requests for approval. A total of 7,442 forms were submitted in 1977. There were approximately 4,679 life filings and 2,236 health filings. 285 group contracts were reviewed. 95 credit forms were also submitted.

The Division continued to be increasingly involved in handling consumer complaints. A total of 1,973 complaints were processed. 3,147 additional inquiries were received. Members of the Division aided in developing brochures to be disseminated to the public. The Department felt an increased need to review solicitation material in relation to certain products that could be easily misrepresented.

Over 287 rate increase requests were received. (Rate approval authority is limited to individual health rates.) 230 requests were approved. 31 were disapproved.

Special activities included the issuing of a bulletin on guide-

lines for guaranteed-issue life policies with reduced death benefits in early years. A bulletin was also issued to all agents relating to the sale of ERISA plans on any similar programs. The first health maintenance organization application was submitted. It was not approved, however. A hearing was held on the revision of Regulation 12. Several new laws were passed including revision of the Standard Valuation Law, coverage in outpatient surgical centers and the repeal of limits on group life insurance.

#### AGENTS LICENSE DIVISION

##### LENITA BLASINGAME, Supervisor

Many people rely heavily on their insurance agent for counsel on a variety of insurance matters. For that reason, a broad product knowledge is essential. It is with that thought in mind that the examination for license is designed by the Insurance Department. Such examinations are administered on a weekly basis to some 3,200 applicants each year.

Of the 20,000 licensed agents and brokers, approximately one-third are licensed as non-residents through a reciprocal licensing arrangement with the state in which the agent resides.

The examination and licensing process also applies to Bail Bondsmen. There are 125 bondsmen licensed by this Department and registered to make bond in the various counties.

The licensing and examination fees collected by this Department in 1977 totaled \$353,994.00.

#### EXAMINATION DIVISION

##### FRANKLIN SEFORD, Chief Examiner

During the year 1977, the Examination Division was staffed by five full-time Field Examiners. The function of the Field Examiners is to conduct an examination of domestic insurance companies at their Home Offices at least once every three years and more often as the Commissioner deems necessary. The examination includes the verification and valuation of all assets and verification that all liabilities of the company have been reported in the last filed annual statement. The Examiners report to the Commissioner by means of a written Report of Examination that varies from forty to one hundred twenty pages in length.

Field Examiners also participate in the Association Examinations of foreign insurers licensed to do business in Arkansas.

##### **Domestic Companies Examined During 1977:**

American Investors Life Insurance Co., Little Rock, Ark.  
American Service Life Insurance Co., Ft. Smith, Ark.  
Cooperative Burial & Life Ins. Co., Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Cosmopolitan Life Ins. Co., North Little Rock, Ark.  
Decatur Insurance Co., Decatur, Ark.  
Farm Bureau Mutual Ins. Co. of Ark., Inc., Little Rock, Ark.  
Farm & Home Mutual Ins. Co. of Ark., Conway, Ark.  
Farmers Fire Ins. Co., Conway, Ark.

Farmers Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Paragould, Ark.  
Farmers Insurance Co. of Ark., Little Rock, Ark.  
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Berryville, Ark.  
Farmers Mutual Ins. Co. of Little Rock, Mabelvale, Ark.  
Financial Security Life Assurance Co., Little Rock, Ark.  
First Citizens Life Ins. Co., Van Buren, Ark.  
First Pyramid Life Ins. Co. of America, Little Rock, Ark.  
Gregg Ins. Co., Jonesboro, Ark.  
Guaranty National Ins. Co., Ashdown, Ark.  
Higginbotham Burial Ins. Co., Walnut Ridge, Ark.  
Home Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Rogers, Ark.  
Logan County Farmers Mutual Aid Assn., Scranton, Ark.  
National Coaches Annuity Co., Little Rock, Ark.  
National Investors Life Ins., Co., Little Rock, Ark.  
Northwest Ark. Farmers Mutual Tornado Ins. Co.,  
Fayetteville, Ark.  
Smith Burial & Life Ins. Co., Stamps, Ark.  
Southern Fidelity Life Ins. Co., Stamps, Ark.  
Union Life Ins. Co., Little Rock, Ark.  
Volkswagen Ins. Co., Home Office — Little Rock, Ark.,  
Adm. Office—St. Louis, Mo.  
Washington County Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.,  
Fayetteville, Ark.  
Wonder State Funeral Insurance Co., Dardanelle,  
Arkansas

**Foreign Examinations in Which Arkansas Examiners  
Participated:**

Ford Life Ins. Co., Dearborn, Michigan

**Foreign Examinations in Progress at December 31, 1977  
in Which Arkansas Participated:**

Carolina Casualty Insurance Co., Jacksonville, Florida

The Examination Division also makes an audit of the annual financial statements which are filed annually by all insurers. This audit is designed to detect any failure on the part of the company to comply with Arkansas laws governing the operations of insurance companies.

The Examination Division is consulted by officers and attorneys of domestic and foreign life insurance companies regarding accounting practices and other administrative matters including the preparation of the annual statement blank.

Another function of the Examination Division is the review of applications for admission from foreign life insurance companies who wish to conduct the business of life and disability insurance in this State.

The division reviewed a total of 25 applications for admission from foreign life insurance companies of which 7 were approved for admission.

## INSURANCE COMPANY DEVELOPMENTS IN ARKANSAS FOR THE YEAR 1977

| Property and Casualty Insurance Companies Admitted:                                                          | Date               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Aetna Casualty and Surety Company of Illinois<br>230 West Monroe Street<br>Chicago, Illinois .....           | December 15, 1977  |
| American Motor Club<br>1012 University Tower Building<br>Little Rock, Arkansas .....                         | January 4, 1977    |
| Bankers Standards Insurance Company<br>1900 Biscayne Blvd.<br>Miami, Florida .....                           | October 18, 1977   |
| Cross Country Motor Club<br>29 Batterymarch<br>Boston, Massachusetts .....                                   | June 1, 1977       |
| First American Title Insurance Company<br>421 North Main Street<br>Santa Ana, California .....               | September 20, 1977 |
| Guarantee Insurance Company<br>P. O. Box 1388<br>Richardson, Texas .....                                     | July 11, 1977      |
| Guaranty National Insurance Company<br>P. O. Box 22294<br>3540 South Poplar Street<br>Denver, Colorado ..... | October 20, 1977   |
| Insured Titles, Incorporated<br>1435 Vickers—KBS & T Building<br>Wichita, Kansas .....                       | December 5, 1977   |
| National Bonding & Accident Company<br>80 Pine Street, 32nd Floor<br>New York, New York .....                | October 17, 1977   |
| National States Insurance Company<br>6635 Delmar Boulevard<br>University City, Missouri .....                | November 7, 1977   |
| Scor Reinsurance Company<br>1201 Elm Street<br>5200 First International Building<br>Dallas, Texas .....      | August 17, 1977    |
| Teachers Insurance Company<br>1 Horace Mann Plaza<br>Springfield, Illinois .....                             | October 6, 1977    |
| Texas General Indemnity Company<br>6780 East Hampden Avenue<br>Denver, Colorado .....                        | August 29, 1977    |
| Life Insurance Companies Admitted:                                                                           | Date               |
| Allied Life Insurance Company<br>701 Fifth Avenue<br>Des Moines, Iowa .....                                  | January 4, 1977    |
| Executive Fund Life Insurance Company<br>400 Lincoln Benefit Building<br>Lincoln, Nebraska .....             | December 29, 1977  |
| The Hartford Variable Life Insurance Company<br>Hartford Plaza<br>Hartford, Connecticut .....                | May 11, 1977       |

|                                                                                                                 |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Metropolitan Insurance and Annuity Company<br>10 Darwin<br>Newark, Delaware .....                               | December 30, 1977 |
| National Motor Club Life and Accident Insurance Company<br>2711 Cedar Springs Road<br>Dallas, Texas .....       | December 28, 1977 |
| National States Insurance Company<br>6635 Delmar Boulevard<br>University City, Missouri .....                   | November 7, 1977  |
| NN Investors Life Insurance Company<br>4333 Edgewood Rd., N. E.<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa .....                     | January 27, 1977  |
| Twentieth Century Guardian Life Insurance Company<br>402 Security National Bank<br>Battle Creek, Michigan ..... | October 29, 1977  |

#### Withdrawals and Mergers:

- AIU Insurance Company, New York, New York, Certificate of Authority No. 519, has been amended to include the writing of Workmen's Compensation in the State of Arkansas, effective Oct. 26, 1977.
- Allianz Insurance Company, Los Angeles, California, merged into AIC Insurance Company and the name of the surviving company was simultaneously changed to Allianz Insurance Company. The result of this transaction is a new Corporate body for Allianz Insurance Company changing domiciles from New York to California, effective December 31, 1977.
- American Defender Life Insurance Company, Raleigh, North Carolina, voluntarily withdrew from the state of Arkansas and surrendered Certificate of Authority, effective June 28, 1977.
- American Founders Life Insurance Company, Austin, Texas, merged with and into AG Merger Life Insurance Company for the purpose of moving domiciles from Austin to Houston and simultaneously changing the name back to American Founders Life Insurance Company, effective August 31, 1977.
- Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company, New York, New York, Certificate of Authority was amended to exclude the writings of Surety Insurance, effective September 15, 1977.
- Cattlemen's Life Insurance Company, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, voluntarily surrendered Certificate of Authority effective September 20, 1977.
- Commercial Union Reinsurance Company and White Cross Assurance Company merged into Commercial Union Insurance Company, Boston, Massachusetts, effective December 31, 1977.
- Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company, Brooklyn, New York, Certificate of Authority was surrendered for cancellation effective May 1, 1977.
- Continental Insurance Company, New York, New York, re-

- domesticate by merger process from New York to New Hampshire effective December 31, 1977.
- Continental Security Life Insurance Company, Jefferson City, Missouri, voluntarily agreed not to write new business in Arkansas until notified in writing by the Arkansas Department effective April 25, 1977.
- Federal Life and Casualty Company, Battle Creek, Michigan, was merged into Peoples-Home Life Insurance Company of Indiana and the name of the surviving corporation was changed to Federal Home Life Insurance Company, effective December 31, 1977.
- The Glens Falls Insurance Company, New York, New York, was redomesticated by merger process from New York to Delaware effective December 31, 1977.
- Horace Mann Mutual Insurance Company, Moline, Illinois, surrendered its Certificate of Authority in Illinois effective March 24, 1977.
- London Guarantee and Accident Company, New York, New York, was redomesticated by merger process from New York to Delaware effective December 31, 1977.
- Minnehoma Insurance Company, Tulsa, Oklahoma, merged into Minnehoma Insurance Company at Arizona and at that time of merger, the surviving company changed its name to Minnehoma Insurance Co., effective December 31, 1977.
- The National Reinsurance Corporation, New York, New York, redomesticated by merging into a Delaware corporation and assuming the name of The National Reinsurance Corporation effective August 31, 1977.
- New Charter Life Insurance Company (non admitted in Arkansas) merged into Louisiana and Southern Life Insurance Company effective October 3, 1977.
- Phoenix Assurance Company, New York, New York, was redomesticated by merger process from New York to New Hampshire effective December 31, 1977.
- Puritan Insurance Company, New York, New York, merged into Puritan Insurance Company of Connecticut for the purpose of redomestication from New York to Connecticut and simultaneously changed its name to Puritan effective December 31, 1977.
- Universal Surety Company, Lincoln, Nebraska, voluntarily surrendered its Certificate of Authority for cancellation effective April 30, 1977.

**Reactivation and Name Changes:**

- Allied Insurance Company, Los Angeles, California, changed name to INA Underwriters Insurance Company effective December 14, 1977.
- America Motor Club of Arkansas, Inc., Little Rock, Arkansas, changed name to American Motor Club Inc. effective April 12, 1977.

- American Old Line Life Insurance Company, Annapolis, Maryland, changed name to Annapolis Life Insurance Company effective August 18, 1977.
- Charter National Insurance Company, St. Louis, Missouri, changed named to charter American Insurance Company effective March 17, 1977.
- The Commercial Standard Fire and Marine Company, Miami, Florida, changed name to Bankers Standard Fire and Marine Company effective January 27, 1977.
- Commercial Standard Title Insurance Company, Atlanta, Georgia, changed name to St. Paul Title Company of the South effective May 16, 1977.
- Continental Mortgage Insurance, Inc., Madison, Wisconsin, changed name to Verex Assurance Company effective November 1, 1977.
- John Deere Life Insurance Company, Moline, Illinois, changed name to National Independence Company effective May 2, 1977.
- Leatherby Insurance Company, New York, New York, changed named to Western Employers Insurance Company effective July 15, 1977.
- Niagara Fire Insurance Company, New York, New York, changed name to Niagara Insurance Company effective December 31, 1977.
- The Pacific Insurance Company, San Francisco, California, changed name to Continental Reinsurance Company effective December 22, 1977.
- St. Paul Hospital and Casualty Company, Bloomington, Minnesota, changed name to Omaha Financial Life Insurance Company effective August 1, 1977.
- Vico Life Insurance Company, Phoenix, Arizona, changed name to Consumer Life Insurance Company effective December 19, 1977.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES LICENSED IN ARKANSAS  
OF ALL CLASSES ON DECEMBER 31, 1977**

|                                                                                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Foreign Stock Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                  | 351          |
| Domestic Stock Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                 | 8            |
| Foreign Mutual Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                 | 59           |
| Domestic Mutual Fire and Casualty Companies .....                                | 5            |
| Reinsurance Companies (Fire and Casualty) .....                                  | 21           |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Stock Life Insurance Companies ....                        | 391          |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Mutual Life Insurance Companies ..                         | 64           |
| Domestic Legal Reserve Stock Life Insurance Companies ..                         | 26           |
| Foreign Legal Reserve Life Reinsurance Companies<br>(For Reinsurance Only) ..... | 5            |
| Domestic Stipulated Premium Plan Companies .....                                 | 22           |
| Domestic Mutual Assessment Companies .....                                       | 5            |
| Fraternal Societies .....                                                        | 18           |
| Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Corporations ....                        | 1            |
| Reciprocal or Inter-Insurance Exchanges .....                                    | 15           |
| Lloyds Underwriters (Fire and Casualty) .....                                    | 1            |
| Title Insurance Companies .....                                                  | 18           |
| Automobile Clubs .....                                                           | 14           |
|                                                                                  | <u>1,024</u> |
| Farmers Mutual Aid Associations (No License Required)                            | 15           |
| Total Companies Licensed .....                                                   | <u>1,039</u> |

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1977

## Receipts for the Calendar Year 1977

| (Itemized Below) .....                               |                              | \$21,053,428.45 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| SOURCE                                               | ALLOCATION                   | AMOUNT          |
| Premium Tax (Authorized Insurance Companies) .....   | General Revenue .....        | \$17,460,975.27 |
| Premium Tax (Unauthorized Insurance Companies) ..... | General Revenue .....        | 267,756.79      |
| Firemen's Pension Tax .....                          | Firemen's Pension Fund ..... | 1,709,050.90    |
| Workmen's Compensation Tax .....                     | Workmen's Comp. Fund .....   | 992,245.48      |
| Filing Fees .....                                    | Special Revenue .....        | 171,493.50      |
| Agents License .....                                 | Special Revenue .....        | 276,568.00      |
| Permanent License .....                              | Special Revenue .....        | 3,842.00        |
| Solicitors License .....                             | Special Revenue .....        | 334.00          |
| Resident Brokers License .....                       | Special Revenue .....        | 2,570.00        |
| Non-Resident Broker License .....                    | Special Revenue .....        | 24,230.00       |
| Adjusters License .....                              | Special Revenue .....        | 2,240.00        |
| Vending Machine License .....                        | Special Revenue .....        | 70.00           |
| Surplus Lines Brokers License .....                  | Special Revenue .....        | 3,200.00        |
| Bail Bondsmen's License .....                        | Special Revenue .....        | 4,680.00        |
| Examination Fees:                                    |                              |                 |
| Agents .....                                         | Special Revenue .....        | 39,460.00       |
| Examination Fees:                                    |                              |                 |
| Companies .....                                      | Special Revenue .....        | 68,707.51       |
| Policy Filing and Valuation Fees .....               | Special Revenue .....        | 3,387.50        |
| Certified Copies .....                               | Special Revenue .....        | 3,150.00        |
| Penalties .....                                      | Special Revenue .....        | 19,429.00       |
| Xerox Copies .....                                   | Non-Revenue .....            | 38.50           |
|                                                      |                              | \$21,053,428.45 |

## Remittances to State Treasurer

|                                                             |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| General Revenue Fund .....                                  | \$17,728,732.06 |
| Special Revenue Fund .....                                  | 623,361.51      |
| Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund .....                     | 1,709,050.90    |
| Workmen's Compensation Fund .....                           | 992,245.48      |
| Non-Revenue (Constitutional and Fiscal Agencies Fund) ..... | 38.50           |
|                                                             | \$21,053,428.45 |

Disbursements of the Department  
for the Calendar Year 1977  
(Itemized Below)

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Salaries .....    | \$ 605,360.11 |
| Maintenance ..... | 118,028.84    |
| Travel .....      | 10,808.83     |
|                   | \$ 734,197.78 |

## FIREMEN'S RELIEF AND PENSION FUND TAX

In accordance with ACT 491 of 1921 as amended by Act 488 of 1949, the Firemen's Relief and Pension Fund Tax has been computed and deposited in the State Treasury.

Under authority of Appropriation Act 621 of 1977, the entire appropriated 1976 tax was paid out to the cities and towns in the following manner:

| City or Town          | Premiums<br>Collected | Net Payable<br>City or Town |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Alma .....            | \$ 312,743.83         | \$ 7,568.51                 |
| Almyra .....          | 21,187.19             | 512.75                      |
| Alzheimer .....       | 77,068.38             | 1,865.09                    |
| Altus .....           | 3,972.58              | 96.14                       |
| Amity .....           | 48,541.75             | 1,174.74                    |
| Arkadelphia .....     | 538,792.41            | 13,038.95                   |
| Arkansas City .....   | 35,831.13             | 867.13                      |
| Ashdown .....         | 316,022.52            | 7,647.85                    |
| Atkins .....          | 125,678.70            | 3,041.47                    |
| Augusta .....         | 226,963.78            | 5,492.60                    |
| Bald Knob .....       | 154,094.36            | 3,729.14                    |
| Barling .....         | 82,627.43             | 1,999.62                    |
| Batesville .....      | 858,528.70            | 20,776.67                   |
| Bay .....             | 46,345.03             | 1,121.57                    |
| Bearden .....         | 73,227.58             | 1,772.14                    |
| Beebe .....           | 213,997.14            | 5,178.81                    |
| Benton .....          | 1,105,232.25          | 26,746.97                   |
| Bentonville .....     | 490,098.81            | 11,376.55                   |
| Berryville .....      | 217,926.72            | 5,273.90                    |
| Biscoe .....          | 7,370.20              | 178.36                      |
| Black Oak .....       | 3,202.73              | 77.51                       |
| Blytheville .....     | 1,386,028.46          | 33,542.33                   |
| Bonanza .....         | 4,157.91              | 100.62                      |
| Booneville .....      | 245,644.36            | 5,944.68                    |
| Bradford .....        | 82,455.95             | 1,995.47                    |
| Bradley .....         | 60,324.18             | 1,459.87                    |
| Brinkley .....        | 308,083.88            | 2,615.67                    |
| Bull Shoals .....     | 83,076.50             | 2,010.48                    |
| Cabot .....           | 273,270.65            | 6,613.24                    |
| Calico Rock .....     | 45,906.85             | 1,110.97                    |
| Calion .....          | 33,955.45             | 821.74                      |
| Camden .....          | 976,757.30            | 23,637.84                   |
| Cammack Village ..... | 9,247.21              | 223.80                      |
| Caraway .....         | 67,529.47             | 1,634.24                    |
| Carthage .....        | 13,099.36             | 317.02                      |
| Carlisle .....        | 94,381.50             | 2,284.07                    |
| Caulksville .....     | 1,235.56              | 29.90                       |
| Cave City .....       | 35,254.53             | 853.18                      |
| Cave Springs .....    | 20,007.97             | 484.21                      |
| Center Hill .....     | 3,308.89              | 80.08                       |
| Centerton .....       | 18,509.35             | 447.94                      |
| Charleston .....      | 118,442.10            | 2,866.35                    |
| Chidester .....       | 44,254.56             | 1,070.98                    |
| Cherry Valley .....   | 46,516.40             | 1,125.72                    |
| Clarendon .....       | 142,649.10            | 3,452.16                    |
| Clarksville .....     | 449,470.66            | 10,877.34                   |
| Clinton .....         | 115,143.89            | 2,786.53                    |
| Conway .....          | 1,326,454.69          | 32,100.62                   |
| Coal Hill .....       | 27,167.70             | 657.48                      |
| Corning .....         | 224,093.25            | 5,423.14                    |
| Cotter .....          | 62,893.23             | 1,522.05                    |
| Cotton Plant .....    | 81,684.51             | 1,976.80                    |
| Crawfordsville .....  | 69,975.02             | 1,693.43                    |
| Crossett .....        | 571,840.42            | 13,838.73                   |
| Danville .....        | 126,713.18            | 3,066.51                    |
| Dardanelle .....      | 191,465.43            | 4,633.53                    |
| Decatur .....         | 70,925.82             | 1,716.44                    |
| Delight .....         | 27,339.99             | 661.65                      |
| DeQueen .....         | 290,073.62            | 7,019.88                    |
| Dermott .....         | 218,169.68            | 5,279.78                    |
| Des Arc .....         | 133,892.39            | 3,240.25                    |
| DeWitt .....          | 30,329.87             | 734.00                      |
| Diaz .....            | 364,718.23            | 8,826.30                    |
| Dover .....           | 13,956.24             | 337.75                      |
| Dumas .....           | 45,633.82             | 1,104.36                    |
| Earle .....           | 324,696.81            | 7,857.77                    |
| East Camden .....     | 166,450.70            | 4,028.17                    |
| El Dorado .....       | 42,569.65             | 1,030.20                    |
| Elaine .....          | 1,670,684.31          | 40,431.09                   |
| Elkins .....          | 80,165.79             | 1,940.05                    |
| Emerson .....         | 27,310.02             | 660.92                      |
| Emmett .....          | 39,872.99             | 964.95                      |
| England .....         | 6,570.35              | 159.00                      |
| Eudora .....          | 249,514.06            | 6,038.33                    |
| Eudora .....          | 214,384.48            | 5,188.18                    |

| City or Town                        | Premiums<br>Collected | Net Payable<br>City or Town |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Eureka Springs .....                | 288,306.94            | 6,977.13                    |
| Farmington .....                    | 25,033.72             | 605.82                      |
| Fayetteville .....                  | 2,181,940.10          | 52,803.64                   |
| Fisher .....                        | 35,501.30             | 859.15                      |
| Flippin .....                       | 79,343.52             | 1,920.15                    |
| Fordyce .....                       | 288,315.08            | 6,977.32                    |
| Foreman .....                       | 129,522.50            | 3,134.48                    |
| Forrest City .....                  | 771,034.25            | 18,659.28                   |
| Fort Smith .....                    | 4,665,833.73          | 112,914.63                  |
| Garland .....                       | 7,406.07              | 179.23                      |
| Gassville .....                     | 48,589.41             | 1,175.89                    |
| Gentry .....                        | 50,068.32             | 1,211.68                    |
| Gillett .....                       | 55,295.17             | 1,338.17                    |
| Glenwood .....                      | 140,469.25            | 3,399.41                    |
| Gosnell .....                       | 25,905.06             | 626.91                      |
| Gould .....                         | 69,077.50             | 1,671.71                    |
| Grady .....                         | 37,279.75             | 902.19                      |
| Gravette .....                      | 100,462.50            | 2,431.23                    |
| Green Forest .....                  | 120,933.84            | 2,926.65                    |
| Greenwood .....                     | 153,110.83            | 3,705.34                    |
| Greers Ferry .....                  | 1,181.36              | 28.59                       |
| Grover Twp. Fire Dist. ....         | 3,071.27              | 74.33                       |
| Grubbs .....                        | 7,363.92              | 178.22                      |
| Gum Springs .....                   | 3,286.88              | 79.54                       |
| Gurdon .....                        | 182,615.06            | 4,419.35                    |
| Hamburg .....                       | 190,586.42            | 4,612.26                    |
| Hampton .....                       | 89,950.55             | 2,176.84                    |
| Hardin Fire Prot. Dist. No. 2 ..... | 500.63                | 12.12                       |
| Hardy .....                         | 100,753.45            | 2,438.27                    |
| Harrisburg .....                    | 189,094.75            | 4,576.16                    |
| Harrison .....                      | 1,015,342.16          | 24,571.60                   |
| Hartford .....                      | 22,460.88             | 543.57                      |
| Hazen .....                         | 155,166.59            | 3,755.09                    |
| Heber Springs .....                 | 405,176.01            | 9,805.40                    |
| Helena .....                        | 984,272.36            | 23,819.71                   |
| Hermitage .....                     | 26,177.69             | 633.52                      |
| Hickory Ridge .....                 | 47,337.56             | 1,145.59                    |
| Holiday Island SID 72632 .....      | 6,834.63              | 165.40                      |
| Holly Grove .....                   | 71,712.09             | 1,735.46                    |
| Hope .....                          | 629,434.61            | 15,232.52                   |
| Horatio .....                       | 52,451.73             | 1,269.36                    |
| Horseshoe Bend .....                | 147,510.19            | 3,569.79                    |
| Hot Springs .....                   | 2,897,529.87          | 70,121.13                   |
| Hot Springs Village F. D. ....      | 57,609.58             | 1,394.17                    |
| Hoxie .....                         | 85,136.46             | 2,060.34                    |
| Hughes .....                        | 187,090.55            | 4,527.66                    |
| Humphrey .....                      | 27,120.86             | 656.34                      |
| Huntington .....                    | 3,803.50              | 92.05                       |
| Huntsville .....                    | 77,528.08             | 1,876.21                    |
| Huttig .....                        | 57,386.78             | 1,388.79                    |
| Imboden .....                       | 27,764.99             | 671.93                      |
| Jacksonville .....                  | 1,227,477.55          | 29,705.35                   |
| Jasper .....                        | 18,613.67             | 450.46                      |
| Joiner .....                        | 41,953.52             | 1,015.30                    |
| Jonesboro .....                     | 2,633,923.87          | 63,741.78                   |
| Judsonia .....                      | 77,944.45             | 1,886.29                    |
| Junction City .....                 | 45,623.91             | 1,104.12                    |
| Keiser .....                        | 32,457.37             | 785.49                      |
| Kensett .....                       | 72,496.50             | 1,754.45                    |
| Lake City .....                     | 80,000.74             | 1,936.05                    |
| Lake Village .....                  | 191,098.71            | 4,624.66                    |
| Lavaca .....                        | 48,293.55             | 1,168.73                    |
| Leachville .....                    | 105,581.38            | 2,555.11                    |
| Lewisville .....                    | 82,998.68             | 2,008.60                    |
| Lepanto .....                       | 130,693.03            | 3,162.82                    |
| Lincoln .....                       | 105,896.75            | 2,562.74                    |
| Little Rock .....                   | 12,091,394.03         | 292,615.49                  |
| Lockesburg .....                    | 116,559.94            | 2,820.80                    |
| Lonoke .....                        | 228,600.24            | 5,532.21                    |
| Lowell .....                        | 29,923.25             | 724.15                      |
| Luxora .....                        | 82,045.67             | 1,985.54                    |
| McCrary .....                       | 141,939.50            | 3,434.99                    |
| McGehee .....                       | 340,664.79            | 8,244.20                    |
| McRae .....                         | 20,999.58             | 508.21                      |
| Mabelvale .....                     | 47,724.85             | 1,154.96                    |
| Magnolia .....                      | 767,316.97            | 18,569.32                   |
| Magazine .....                      | 26,794.37             | 648.44                      |
| Malvern .....                       | 720,727.13            | 17,441.83                   |
| Mammoth Spring .....                | 76,621.05             | 1,854.26                    |
| Manila .....                        | 161,399.84            | 3,905.24                    |
| Mansfield .....                     | 73,309.27             | 1,774.12                    |
| Marianna .....                      | 397,969.05            | 9,630.98                    |
| Marion .....                        | 187,753.13            | 4,543.69                    |
| Marked Tree .....                   | 199,954.10            | 4,838.96                    |
| Marmaduke .....                     | 39,720.68             | 961.26                      |
| Marvell .....                       | 127,632.08            | 3,088.75                    |
| Marshall .....                      | 71,366.72             | 1,727.11                    |
| McNeil .....                        | 31,081.07             | 752.18                      |

| City or Town             | Premiums<br>Collected | Net Payable<br>City or Town |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Melbourne                | 60,761.02             | 1,470.45                    |
| Mena                     | 335,079.41            | 8,109.03                    |
| Mineral Springs          | 24,809.42             | 600.40                      |
| Monette                  | 87,103.47             | 2,107.93                    |
| Moro                     | 15,601.45             | 377.56                      |
| Morrilton                | 577,313.24            | 13,971.16                   |
| Monticello               | 474,340.09            | 11,479.18                   |
| Mount Ida                | 144,270.52            | 3,491.39                    |
| Mountain Home            | 878,499.41            | 21,259.96                   |
| Mountainburg             | 22,309.97             | 539.91                      |
| Mountain View            | 135,690.11            | 3,283.74                    |
| Mulberry                 | 73,346.12             | 1,775.00                    |
| Murfreesboro             | 88,630.39             | 2,144.88                    |
| Nashville                | 339,174.10            | 8,208.12                    |
| Newark                   | 48,198.94             | 1,166.43                    |
| Newport                  | 698,598.81            | 16,906.31                   |
| Norfolk                  | 13,848.05             | 335.13                      |
| Norman                   | 20,613.36             | 498.85                      |
| Norphlet                 | 64,792.52             | 1,568.00                    |
| North Little Rock        | 3,893,785.74          | 94,230.82                   |
| Ola                      | 62,889.63             | 1,521.95                    |
| Oppelo                   | 32,589.05             | 788.67                      |
| Osceola                  | 646,920.80            | 15,655.68                   |
| Ozark                    | 194,008.25            | 4,695.06                    |
| Palestine                | 26,515.91             | 641.69                      |
| Pangburn                 | 27,784.00             | 672.38                      |
| Paragould                | 773,827.91            | 18,726.88                   |
| Paris                    | 265,125.19            | 6,416.11                    |
| Parkin                   | 119,362.41            | 2,888.61                    |
| Pea Ridge                | 65,657.30             | 1,588.93                    |
| Perla                    | 4,996.53              | 120.92                      |
| Perryville               | 45,963.95             | 1,112.34                    |
| Piggott                  | 256,697.22            | 6,212.15                    |
| Pine Bluff               | 3,597,049.80          | 87,049.72                   |
| Plainview                | 35,924.01             | 869.37                      |
| Plumerville              | 34,906.84             | 844.76                      |
| Pocahontas               | 265,768.71            | 6,431.69                    |
| Portland                 | 63,575.76             | 1,538.55                    |
| Prairie Grove            | 116,529.37            | 2,820.05                    |
| Prescott                 | 249,838.85            | 6,046.18                    |
| Rector                   | 186,505.83            | 4,513.50                    |
| Rison                    | 78,404.56             | 1,897.41                    |
| Rogers                   | 1,013,866.08          | 24,535.87                   |
| Russell                  | 19,810.73             | 479.43                      |
| Russellville             | 1,517,173.31          | 36,716.06                   |
| Salem                    | 134,044.92            | 3,243.93                    |
| Salem-Saline Cnty.       | 5,154.30              | 124.74                      |
| Searcy                   | 1,040,053.91          | 25,169.63                   |
| Sheridan                 | 267,004.15            | 6,461.58                    |
| Sherwood                 | 191,420.33            | 4,632.43                    |
| Shirley                  | 1,923.13              | 46.54                       |
| Siloam Springs           | 535,594.16            | 12,961.54                   |
| Smackover                | 138,576.86            | 3,353.60                    |
| S. Miss. Cty. Fire Dist. | 157.05                | 3.80                        |
| Sparkman                 | 62,049.48             | 1,501.62                    |
| Springdale               | 1,476,825.95          | 35,739.65                   |
| St. Francis              | 14,348.12             | 347.23                      |
| Stamps                   | 143,419.23            | 3,470.79                    |
| Star City                | 122,983.53            | 2,976.24                    |
| Stephens                 | 130,011.77            | 3,146.33                    |
| Strong                   | 55,144.91             | 1,334.52                    |
| Stuttgart                | 1,149,725.05          | 27,823.70                   |
| Success                  | 1,390.74              | 33.66                       |
| Sulphur Springs          | 30,160.26             | 729.89                      |
| Swifton                  | 33,138.18             | 801.95                      |
| Sylvan Hills             | 29,517.18             | 714.32                      |
| Taylor                   | 57,894.03             | 1,401.06                    |
| Texarkana                | 1,241,162.20          | 30,036.51                   |
| Thornton                 | 25,189.05             | 609.58                      |
| Tillar                   | 22,014.32             | 532.75                      |
| Trumann                  | 276,761.29            | 6,697.71                    |
| Tuckerman                | 114,115.20            | 2,701.62                    |
| Turrell                  | 39,450.89             | 954.72                      |
| Tyronza                  | 50,251.25             | 1,216.10                    |
| Van Buren                | 568,733.21            | 13,763.52                   |
| Vilonia                  | 26,371.96             | 638.21                      |
| Viola                    | 2,983.71              | 72.21                       |
| Wabbaseka                | 54,755.54             | 1,325.10                    |
| Waldo                    | 103,666.57            | 2,508.76                    |
| Wadron                   | 151,122.73            | 3,657.22                    |
| Walnut Ridge             | 284,418.59            | 6,883.02                    |
| Warren                   | 453,432.10            | 10,973.20                   |
| Washington               | 14,272.40             | 345.40                      |
| Weiner                   | 111,770.54            | 2,704.88                    |
| West Helena              | 461,700.86            | 11,173.30                   |
| West Memphis             | 1,372,000.32          | 33,202.83                   |
| Wheatley                 | 30,194.68             | 730.72                      |

| City or Town                       | Premiums<br>Collected | Net Payable<br>City or Town |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| White Hall .....                   | 31,304.16             | 757.57                      |
| Wilmot .....                       | 60,805.32             | 1,471.51                    |
| Wilson .....                       | 126,401.52            | 3,058.96                    |
| Wynne .....                        | 505,576.60            | 12,235.11                   |
| Yellville .....                    | 114,632.31            | 2,774.14                    |
| Ashley County .....                | 22,050.05             | 533.62                      |
| Conway Cnty. Fire Prot. Dist. .... | 22,550.88             | 545.74                      |
| TOTALS .....                       | \$83,827,626.43       | \$ 2,028,655.26             |

# FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Aetna Casualty & Surety Co.<br>of Illinois-Chicago, Illinois | 488,810                     | 409,613                 | 79,197                                    | 219,035                    | 81.0 %                                         | 19.70%                                            | —3,503                                              | 34,896                           | —                                            | —                            |
| The Aetna Casualty and Surety Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut   | 3,566,632                   | 2,757,786               | 808,846                                   | 2,189,576                  | 67.0 %                                         | 26.0 %                                            | 127,624                                             | 230,584                          | 16,995,640                                   | 5,997,449                    |
| Aetna Fire Underwriters Ins. Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut    | 8,808                       | 55                      | 8,753                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 448                              | 107,989                                      | 81,188                       |
| Aetna Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut             | 1,227,561                   | 984,183                 | 243,378                                   | 759,469                    | 65.7 %                                         | 31.2 %                                            | 12,538                                              | 62,831                           | 4,793,469                                    | 1,779,731                    |
| Affiliated FM Insurance Company<br>Johnston, Rhode Island    | 118,457                     | 95,761                  | 22,696                                    | 44,470                     | 84.36%                                         | 31.19%                                            | —6,651                                              | 5,701                            | 370,351                                      | 130,176                      |
| Agricultural Insurance Company<br>Sioux Falls, South Dakota  | 4,105                       | 192                     | 3,912                                     | —0—                        | —                                              | —                                                 | —0—                                                 | —0—                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| AIU Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                  | 38,879                      | 29,335                  | 9,543                                     | 15,705                     | 64.0 %                                         | 21.81%                                            | 531                                                 | 1,426                            | 12,486                                       | 12,494                       |
| Albany Insurance Company<br>New York, New York               | 23,986                      | 10,628                  | 13,359                                    | 9,248                      | 64.9 %                                         | 31.2 %                                            | 81                                                  | 1,195                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| All American Insurance Company<br>Van Wert, Ohio             | 17,466                      | 12,308                  | 5,158                                     | 10,712                     | 55.72%                                         | 36.76%                                            | 665                                                 | 657                              | 225,039                                      | 68,574                       |
| Allianz Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California         | 41,829                      | 14,825                  | 27,004                                    | 20,318                     | 62.4 %                                         | 28.83%                                            | 26                                                  | 1,652                            | 531                                          | —0—                          |
| Allied Fidelity Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana   | 7,052                       | 4,780                   | 2,272                                     | 4,816                      | 30.1 %                                         | 69.9 %                                            | —162                                                | 188                              | 47,519                                       | —0—                          |
| Allstate Fire Insurance Company<br>Northbrook, Illinois      | 66,205                      | 36,478                  | 29,728                                    | 61,081                     | 71.49%                                         | 22.63%                                            | 2,173                                               | 3,272                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Allstate Indemnity Company<br>Northbrook, Illinois           | 30,403                      | 21,230                  | 9,172                                     | 8,903                      | 79.16%                                         | 13.39%                                            | 736                                                 | 1,285                            | 839,883                                      | 552,919                      |
| Allstate Insurance Company<br>Northbrook, Illinois           | 6,095,798                   | 4,693,303               | 1,402,495                                 | 4,007,912                  | 73.3 %                                         | 21.8 %                                            | 122,274                                             | 248,425                          | 22,281,055                                   | 13,846,946                   |
| American Agricultural Insurance Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana | 71,850                      | 46,572                  | 25,278                                    | 48,873                     | 64.0 %                                         | 20.0 %                                            | 6,386                                               | 2,553                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| American Alliance Insurance Co.<br>Phoenix, Arizona          | 4,257                       | 51                      | 4,206                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | —0—                              | 2,922                                        | 2,263                        |
| American Automobile Insurance Co.<br>Creve Coeur, Missouri   | 367,182                     | 303,051                 | 64,131                                    | 237,632                    | 70.89%                                         | 27.93%                                            | —1,343                                              | 19,332                           | 447,846                                      | 234,632                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| American Bankers Insurance Co.<br>Miami, Florida                  | 148,849                     | 130,990                 | 17,859                                    | 71,243                     | 62.24%                                         | 52.86%                                            | —7,110                                              | 7,867                            | 773,982                                      | 339,234                      |
| American Bonding Company<br>Lincoln, Nebraska                     | 2,762                       | 1,482                   | 1,280                                     | 574                        | 44.0 %                                         | 36.1 %                                            | 120                                                 | 81                               | 32,921                                       | —0—                          |
| American Casualty Co. of Reading,<br>Pennsylvania, Reading, Penn. | 188,137                     | 144,489                 | 43,649                                    | 68,891                     | 77.2 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | —5,180                                              | 10,099                           | 179,342                                      | 102,501                      |
| American Centennial Insurance Co.<br>Wilmington, Delaware         | 72,528                      | 55,981                  | 16,547                                    | 41,025                     | 44.68%                                         | 34.92%                                            | 5,675                                               | 2,710                            | 8                                            | 724                          |
| American Credit Indemnity Co. of<br>New York, Baltimore, Maryland | 49,922                      | 16,256                  | 33,666                                    | 17,209                     | 32.0 %                                         | 51.0%                                             | 2,448                                               | 2,192                            | 109,536                                      | —8,811                       |
| The American Druggists' Ins. Co.<br>Cincinnati, Ohio              | 18,329                      | 14,327                  | 4,002                                     | 14,271                     | 58.4 %                                         | 32.6 %                                            | 1,020                                               | 608                              | 204,282                                      | 65,420                       |
| American Economy Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana       | 151,700                     | 91,485                  | 60,215                                    | 112,619                    | 58.06%                                         | 26.16%                                            | 16,102                                              | 9,525                            | 422,947                                      | 242,547                      |
| American Employers' Insurance Co.<br>Boston, Massachusetts        | 287,818                     | 226,722                 | 61,096                                    | 155,870                    | 69.12%                                         | 29.11%                                            | 1,456                                               | 10,871                           | 460,473                                      | 321,122                      |
| American Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.<br>Woodbury, New York        | 33,059                      | 27,749                  | 5,311                                     | 4,319                      | 169.4 %                                        | —37.8 %                                           | 1,428                                               | 1,170                            | 492,705                                      | 754,982                      |
| American Fidelity Insurance Company<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma    | 12,509                      | 7,878                   | 4,631                                     | 12,105                     | 77.56%                                         | 15.21%                                            | 597                                                 | 536                              | 916,609                                      | 616,436                      |
| American Fire and Casualty Co.<br>Orlando, Florida                | 28,054                      | 18,205                  | 9,849                                     | 17,143                     | 60.3 %                                         | 34.8%                                             | 666,910                                             | 879                              | 253                                          | —0—                          |
| American Fire and Indemnity Co.<br>Galveston, Texas               | 9,957                       | 6,867                   | 3,090                                     | 3,669                      | 53.95%                                         | 35.02%                                            | 1,065                                               | 410                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| American & Foreign Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York            | 107,312                     | 89,329                  | 17,983                                    | 56,653                     | 70.56%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —203                                                | 5,613                            | 860,024                                      | 472,078                      |
| American General Fire & Casualty Co.<br>Houston, Texas            | 21,205                      | 617                     | 20,588                                    | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 1,339                            | 189                                          | 1,077                        |
| American Guarantee and Liability<br>Ins. Co.—New York City, N. Y. | 61,133                      | 47,118                  | 14,015                                    | 31,114                     | 73.0 %                                         | 27.0 %                                            | —734                                                | 2,573                            | 87,014                                       | 25,875                       |
| American Home Assurance Co.<br>New York, New York                 | 444,669                     | 340,506                 | 104,163                                   | 183,137                    | 65.96%                                         | 21.80%                                            | 5,522                                               | 32,745                           | 1,142                                        | 798                          |
| American Indemnity Company<br>Galveston, Texas                    | 51,702                      | 33,644                  | 18,058                                    | 44,694                     | 65.12%                                         | 29.46%                                            | 449                                                 | 1,662                            | 783,763                                      | 534,740                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| The American Insurance Company<br>Parsippany, New Jersey         | 645,630                     | 505,951                 | 139,679                                   | 396,053                    | 70.89%                                         | 27.93%                                            | —2,238                                              | 40,443                           | 6,432,667                                    | 2,572,599                    |
| American Live Stock Insurance Company<br>Geneva, Illinois        | 7,313                       | 4,038                   | 3,275                                     | 5,204                      | 69.0 %                                         | 32.0 %                                            | —91                                                 | 294                              | 118,944                                      | 87,150                       |
| American Modern Home Insurance Co.<br>Cincinnati, Ohio           | 26,653                      | 20,764                  | 5,889                                     | 17,771                     | 58.08%                                         | 34.82%                                            | 766                                                 | 1,379,101                        | 717,172                                      | 466,039                      |
| American Mortgage Insurance Co.<br>Raleigh, North Carolina       | 60,303                      | 47,398                  | 12,905                                    | 14,801                     | 12.8 %                                         | 33.2 %                                            | 6,294                                               | 2,235                            | 478,357                                      | 2,453                        |
| American Motorists Insurance Co.<br>Long Grove, Illinois         | 555,098                     | 473,353                 | 81,745                                    | 354,036                    | 69.5 %                                         | 26.0 %                                            | 11,488                                              | 26,555                           | 2,258,407                                    | 1,015,202                    |
| American National Fire Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York       | 30,776                      | 23,116                  | 7,660                                     | 18,137                     | 56.1 %                                         | 76.1 %                                            | 802                                                 | 3,072                            | 115,169                                      | 57,998                       |
| American National Property and<br>Casualty Co., Springfield, Mo. | 33,290                      | 7,758                   | 25,532                                    | 12,354                     | .93%                                           | .33%                                              | —3,276                                              | 961                              | 751,369                                      | 517,120                      |
| American Policyholders' Ins. Co.<br>Wakefield, Massachusetts     | 37,180                      | 28,679                  | 8,502                                     | 23,689                     | 74.88%                                         | 24.74%                                            | 16                                                  | 1,774                            | 34                                           | —9,410                       |
| American Protection Insurance Co.<br>Long Grove, Illinois        | 5,384                       | 1,713                   | 3,670                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 274                              | 24,014                                       | —0—                          |
| American Reserve Insurance Company<br>Providence, Rhode Island   | 30,112                      | 18,222                  | 11,891                                    | 24,287                     | 61.66%                                         | 47.95%                                            | —930                                                | 1,009                            | 14,395                                       | 6,686                        |
| The American Road Insurance Company<br>Dearborn, Michigan        | 70,098                      | 21,805                  | 48,293                                    | 29,190                     | 67.85%                                         | 13.03%                                            | 6,943                                               | 5,671                            | 766,135                                      | 398,264                      |
| American Security Insurance Company<br>Atlanta, Georgia          | 82,679                      | 59,936                  | 22,744                                    | 46,154                     | 53.17%                                         | 34.89%                                            | —0—                                                 | 3,735                            | 276,348                                      | 56,765                       |
| American States Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana       | 455,543                     | 310,504                 | 145,039                                   | 275,531                    | 63.52%                                         | 29.81%                                            | 11,547                                              | 16,994                           | 1,462,547                                    | 783,411                      |
| American States Insurance Co. of<br>Texas, Dallas, Texas         | 3,281                       | 2                       | 3,279                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | —40                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| American Union Insurance Co. of<br>New York—Pearl River, N. Y.   | 64,051                      | 46,879                  | 17,173                                    | 31,553                     | 66.02%                                         | 31.39%                                            | 419                                                 | 2,780                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| American Universal Insurance Co.<br>Providence, Rhode Island     | 69,863                      | 53,831                  | 16,032                                    | 22,797                     | 66.9 %                                         | 29.4 %                                            | 286                                                 | 2,158                            | 147,062                                      | 212,474                      |
| Argonaut Insurance Company<br>Menlo Park, California             | 676,878                     | 628,877                 | 48,001                                    | 166,389                    | 102.5 %                                        | 13.6 %                                            | —26,281                                             | 55,897                           | 979,513                                      | 305,444                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                            | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Argonaut-Southwest Insurance Company<br>Menlo Park, California  | 10,949                      | 8,927                   | 2,023                                     | 2,491                      | 102.5 %                                        | 13.6 %                                            | —393                                                | 591                              | —350                                         | —27,463                      |
| Associated Indemnity Company<br>San Francisco, California       | 92,184                      | 75,768                  | 16,416                                    | 59,408                     | 70.89%                                         | 27.93%                                            | —336                                                | 3,852                            | 4,582,738                                    | 2,467,200                    |
| Assurance Company of America<br>New York, New York              | 5,409                       | 203                     | 5,206                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 289                              | 108,249                                      | 177,333                      |
| Atlantic Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                     | 19,277                      | 5,706                   | 13,571                                    | 6,085                      | 77.45%                                         | 28.08%                                            | —435                                                | 701                              | 436                                          | —0—                          |
| Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.<br>New York, N. Y.                | 30,669                      | 10,653                  | 20,016                                    | 9,248                      | 316.0 %                                        | 47.156%                                           | 1,586                                               | 3                                | 3,103                                        | 427                          |
| Automobile Club Insurance Company<br>Columbus, Ohio             | 23,259                      | 14,630                  | 8,629                                     | 18,835                     | 70.0 %                                         | 25.4 %                                            | 557                                                 | 977                              | 744,533                                      | 377,150                      |
| The Automobile Insurance Company of<br>Hartford—Hartford, Conn. | 54,375                      | 16,556                  | 37,819                                    | 14,244                     | 66.72%                                         | 25.43%                                            | 890                                                 | 3,877                            | 126,804                                      | 213,850                      |
| AVEMCO Insurance Company<br>Bethesda, Maryland                  | 23,532                      | 13,886                  | 9,647                                     | 9,924                      | 58.8 %                                         | 19.9 %                                            | 1,975                                               | 1,353                            | 153,297                                      | 25,183                       |
| Balboa Insurance Company<br>Newport Beach, California           | 111,904                     | 82,313                  | 29,591                                    | 75,623                     | 54.13%                                         | 34.32%                                            | —2,269                                              | 4,722                            | 28,204                                       | —15,606                      |
| Bankers Multiple Line Insurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa         | 56,703                      | 37,765                  | 18,937                                    | 34,630                     | 65.27%                                         | 32.01%                                            | —517                                                | 3,643                            | 168,755                                      | 110,922                      |
| Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. of N.Y.<br>New York, New York     | 38,941                      | 32,511                  | 6,430                                     | 13,206                     | 73.0 %                                         | 30.0 %                                            | —371                                                | 710                              | 903,055                                      | 545,106                      |
| Bankers Standard Fire & Marine Co.<br>Miami, Florida            | 28,208                      | 24,892                  | 3,316                                     | 6,833                      | —0—                                            | 29.2 %                                            | —1,993                                              | 207                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Bankers Standard Insurance Company<br>Miami, Florida            | 36,748                      | 28,019                  | 8,728                                     | 12,221                     | 60.9 %                                         | 32.8 %                                            | 139                                                 | 884                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Birmingham Fire Insurance Company<br>New York, New York         | 46,636                      | 39,052                  | 7,584                                     | 20,940                     | 64.0 %                                         | 21.81%                                            | 708                                                 | 1,630                            | 23,355                                       | 23,919                       |
| Bituminous Casualty Corporation<br>Rock Island, Illinois        | 261,032                     | 230,420                 | 30,611                                    | 129,842                    | 62.0 %                                         | 28.0 %                                            | 2,949                                               | 11,022                           | 1,897,656                                    | 930,681                      |
| Bituminous Fire & Marine Ins. Co.<br>Rock Island, Illinois      | 11,348                      | 3,926                   | 4,922                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 2,447                                               | 647                              | 613,359                                      | 349,157                      |
| Blue Ridge Insurance Company<br>Columbia, Maryland              | 5,464                       | 866                     | 4,597                                     | —                          | —                                              | —                                                 | 431                                                 | 253                              | 1,109,836                                    | 584,701                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Boston Old Colony Insurance Company                            | 32,833                      | 27,003                  | 5,830                                     | 19,108                     | 68.77%                                         | 27.47%                                            | 587                                                 | 1,241                            | 44,153                                       | 43,955                       |
| New York, New York                                             |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Calvert Fire Insurance Company                                 | 88,917                      | 62,236                  | 26,681                                    | 15,998                     | 146.18%                                        | 33.95%                                            | —17,240                                             | 2,179                            | 83,248                                       | 136,236                      |
| Baltimore, Maryland                                            |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Canal Insurance Company                                        | 34,542                      | 26,130                  | 8,412                                     | 20,348                     | 65.9 %                                         | 28.0 %                                            | 103                                                 | 1,316                            | 1,029,958                                    | 478,183                      |
| Greenville, South Carolina                                     |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Carolina Casualty Insurance Company                            | 27,915                      | 22,167                  | 1,064                                     | 22,414                     | 69.2 %                                         | 29.2 %                                            | 327                                                 | 1,350                            | 1,283,203                                    | 797,931                      |
| Jacksonville, Florida                                          |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Carriers Insurance Company                                     | 48,990                      | 38,733                  | 9,038                                     | 32,779                     | 89.88%                                         | 9.55%                                             | 104                                                 | 1,476                            | 531,741                                      | 649,175                      |
| Des Moines, Iowa                                               |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Cavalier Insurance Corporation                                 | 69,387                      | 47,103                  | 22,284                                    | 27,785                     | 74.45%                                         | 38.24%                                            | —276                                                | 2,697                            | 511,672                                      | 376,749                      |
| Baltimore, Maryland                                            |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Centennial Insurance Company                                   | 89,143                      | 68,382                  | 20,761                                    | 46,716                     | 66.03%                                         | 16.91%                                            | 425                                                 | 4,061                            | 49,831                                       | 33,068                       |
| New York, New York                                             |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| The Central National Insurance Co.<br>of Omaha—Omaha, Nebraska | 97,247                      | 77,243                  | 20,004                                    | 49,977                     | 47.11%                                         | 46.63%                                            | 3,028                                               | 2,294                            | 437,312                                      | 244,402                      |
| Century Indemnity Company                                      | 7,411                       | 105                     | 7,306                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 443                              | 7,008                                        | 22,435                       |
| Hartford, Connecticut                                          |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| The Charter Oak Fire Insurance Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut    | 223,748                     | 181,308                 | 42,440                                    | 112,823                    | 76.0 %                                         | 26.0 %                                            | —1,382                                              | 10,380                           | 1,387,969                                    | 645,934                      |
| Cherokee Insurance Company                                     | 16,356                      | 11,777                  | 4,579                                     | 10,888                     | 56.0 %                                         | 37.2 %                                            | 640                                                 | 493                              | 40,212                                       | 44,170                       |
| Nashville, Tennessee                                           |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Chicago Insurance Company                                      | 24,765                      | 14,526                  | 10,239                                    | 7,385                      | 70.6 %                                         | 23.9 %                                            | 272                                                 | 571                              | 76,670                                       | 63,682                       |
| Chicago, Illinois                                              |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| Chrysler Insurance Company                                     | 40,869                      | 11,648                  | 29,221                                    | 11,753                     | 75.03%                                         | 9.74%                                             | 2,413                                               | 1,567                            | 316,931                                      | 253,637                      |
| Troy, Michigan                                                 |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| CIM Insurance Corporation                                      | 13,713                      | 4,436                   | 9,277                                     | 31,254                     | 66.65%                                         | —2.06%                                            | 1,426                                               | 489                              | 385,434                                      | 246,615                      |
| New York, New York                                             |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| City Insurance Company                                         | 23,439                      | 15,581                  | 7,858                                     | 12,347                     | 70.33%                                         | 28.03%                                            | 294                                                 | 1,205                            | 126,257                                      | 98,147                       |
| Manchester, New Hampshire                                      |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  |                                              |                              |
| CMI Credit Insurance, Inc.<br>Madison, Wisconsin               | 19,130                      | 10,612                  | 8,519                                     | —1,432                     | 191.27%                                        | 60.44%                                            | —2,804                                              | 56                               | 20,845                                       | 12,759                       |
| Coastal Casualty Company<br>St. Paul, Minnesota                | 5,519                       | 3,577                   | 1,942                                     | 2,657                      | 72.2 %                                         | 30.7 %                                            | —96                                                 | 182                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                               | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Colonial Penn Franklin Insurance Co.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 56,865                      | 33,239                  | 23,626                                    | 52,762                     | 67.95%                                         | 6.29%                                             | 487                                                 | 3,575                            | 1,763,302                                    | 1,226,211                    |
| Colonial Penn Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts           | 260,776                     | 189,436                 | 71,340                                    | 187,486                    | 77.86%                                         | 44.85%                                            | 1,598                                               | 11,085                           | 1,008,522                                    | 657,338                      |
| Commerce and Industry Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York          | 114,625                     | 98,068                  | 16,557                                    | —0—                        | 64.0 %                                         | 21.81%                                            | 1,770                                               | 4,342                            | 195,901                                      | 200,664                      |
| Commercial Credit Mortgage Ins. Co.<br>Baltimore, Maryland         | 11,707                      | 721                     | 10,986                                    | 600                        | 14.67%                                         | 176.69%                                           | —802                                                | 656                              | 4,631                                        | —0—                          |
| Commercial Insurance Company of<br>Newark—New York, New York       | 165,637                     | 134,012                 | 31,625                                    | 95,538                     | 68.77%                                         | 27.47%                                            | 2,934                                               | 9,001                            | 640,213                                      | 617,621                      |
| Commercial Loan Insurance Corporation<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin      | 40,494                      | 24,986                  | 15,508                                    | 4,071                      | 52.1 %                                         | 40.0%                                             | —677                                                | 2,000                            | 152,539                                      | 1,280                        |
| Commercial Mortgage Insurance, Inc.<br>Madison, Wisconsin          | 16,985                      | 3,704                   | 13,280                                    | 558                        | 41.02%                                         | 37.45%                                            | —143                                                | 909                              | 7,735                                        | —0—                          |
| Commercial Standard Insurance Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas             | 21,124                      | 16,720                  | 4,405                                     | 10,588                     | 73.57%                                         | 16.9 %                                            | 906                                                 | 982                              | 136,511                                      | —8,502                       |
| Commercial Union Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts        | 1,001,572                   | 793,073                 | 208,499                                   | 543,547                    | 69.12%                                         | 29.11%                                            | 5,078                                               | 47,522                           | 6,599,643                                    | 3,260,052                    |
| Compass Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                    | 7,436                       | 3,225                   | 4,211                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0.02%                                            | 6                                                   | 252                              | 276,088                                      | 99,485                       |
| Connecticut Indemnity Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut                 | 28,476                      | 18,717                  | 9,758                                     | 12,915                     | 70.09%                                         | 35.62%                                            | —765                                                | 1,893                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Continental Casualty Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                  | 1,894,243                   | 1,477,084               | 417,159                                   | 679,072                    | 77.2 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | —51,062                                             | 72,083                           | 3,220,395                                    | 1,791,490                    |
| The Continental Insurance Company<br>New York, New York            | 969,196                     | 792,800                 | 176,395                                   | 363,673                    | 68.77%                                         | 27.48%                                            | —12,389                                             | 35,643                           | 8,363,936                                    | 3,800,411                    |
| Continental Western Insurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa              | 60,794                      | 43,253                  | 17,541                                    | 45,241                     | 57.74%                                         | 34.04%                                            | 3,015                                               | 3,547                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Cotton Belt Insurance Co., Inc.<br>New Orleans, Louisiana          | 4,343                       | 2,558                   | 1,786                                     | 293                        | —79.39%                                        | 51.90%                                            | 395                                                 | 112                              | 2,174                                        | —10,380                      |
| Countryside Casualty Company<br>Columbia, Missouri                 | 30,229                      | 19,374                  | 10,854                                    | 19,122                     | 66.98%                                         | 25.62%                                            | 1,078                                               | 1,925                            | 3,284,902                                    | 1,841,996                    |
| Countrywide Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California           | 6,000                       | 2,374                   | 3,626                                     | 2,172                      | 38.94%                                         | 41.14%                                            | 318                                                 | 326                              | 811                                          | 1,453                        |

# FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                        | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                             |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Credit General Insurance Company<br>Springfield, Ohio       | 47,179                      | 44,339                  | 2,840                                     | 5,849                      | 93.9 %                                         | .775%                                             | —193                                                | 489                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Criterion Insurance Company<br>Washington, D. C.            | 113,287                     | 83,904                  | 29,383                                    | 68,568                     | 81.59%                                         | 17.36%                                            | 67                                                  | 5,168                            | 84,176                                       | 31,195                       |
| CUMIS Insurance Society, Inc.<br>Madison, Wisconsin         | 59,919                      | 43,021                  | 16,897                                    | 53,311                     | 78.1 %                                         | 22. 1%                                            | —1,361                                              | 3,761                            | 116,003                                      | 53,182                       |
| Dairyland Insurance Company<br>Scottsdale, Arizona          | 167,505                     | 111,042                 | 56,463                                    | 146,480                    | 66.26%                                         | 22.25%                                            | 18,810                                              | 7,517                            | 3,585,238                                    | 2,075,443                    |
| Dependable Insurance Company, Inc.<br>Jacksonville, Florida | 18,445                      | 13,848                  | 4,596                                     | 13,807                     | 33.8 %                                         | 48.3 %                                            | 297                                                 | 547                              | 41,133                                       | 7,466                        |
| Dixie Auto Insurance Company<br>Birmingham, Alabama         | 7,513                       | 3,652                   | 3,861                                     | 4,458                      | 72.62%                                         | 28.51%                                            | 20                                                  | 424                              | 841,520                                      | 591,424                      |
| Drake Insurance Co. of N. Y.<br>New York, New York          | 25,691                      | 19,407                  | 6,284                                     | 28,377                     | 63.89%                                         | 55.04%                                            | —915                                                | 1,151                            | 11,613                                       | 359                          |
| Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.<br>New York, New York    | 40,111                      | 29,145                  | 10,966                                    | 18,947                     | 65.54%                                         | 30.91%                                            | 320                                                 | 1,768                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Economy Fire & Casualty Company<br>Freeport, Illinois       | 151,341                     | 119,616                 | 31,726                                    | 152,701                    | 68.8 %                                         | 26.7 %                                            | 3,777                                               | 6,742                            | 2,349                                        | —0—                          |
| Electric Insurance Company<br>Lynn, Massachusetts           | 21,687                      | 11,512                  | 10,176                                    | 11,174                     | 57.0 %                                         | 14.4 %                                            | 1,821                                               | 837                              | 892                                          | 4,702                        |
| Emmco Insurance Company<br>South Bend, Indiana              | 63,832                      | 36,015                  | 27,817                                    | 32,007                     | 22.9 %                                         | 23.5 %                                            | —27                                                 | 2,224                            | 98,521                                       | 67,004                       |
| Empire Fire and Marine Ins. Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska          | 53,404                      | 43,755                  | 9,649                                     | 33,714                     | 68.5 %                                         | 26.4 %                                            | 1,112                                               | 2,735                            | 1,087,179                                    | 569,706                      |
| Employers Casualty Company<br>Dallas, Texas                 | 208,859                     | 157,613                 | 51,247                                    | 126,889                    | 67.4 %                                         | 14.8 %                                            | 19,367                                              | 7,198                            | 291,015                                      | 96,176                       |
| Employer's Fire Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts  | 117,675                     | 93,490                  | 24,186                                    | 63,947                     | 69.12%                                         | 29.11%                                            | 597                                                 | 5,890                            | 1,193,076                                    | 475,141                      |
| Employers National Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas           | 12,992                      | 9,651                   | 3,341                                     | —0—                        | —                                              | —                                                 | 393                                                 | 221                              | 498,493                                      | 181,401                      |
| Equitable General Insurance Company<br>Ft. Worth, Texas     | 197,285                     | 158,064                 | 39,221                                    | 31,731                     | 84.01%                                         | 39.9 %                                            | 2,404                                               | 9,210                            | 39,204                                       | 98,635                       |
| Excalibur Insurance Company<br>Edina, Minnesota             | 16,368                      | 13,532                  | 2,836                                     | 9,322                      | 88.02%                                         | 11.11%                                            | 72                                                  | 466                              | 162,092                                      | 60,587                       |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                  | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Excel Insurance Company<br>South Bend, Indiana                        | 27,822                      | 18,080                  | 9,741                                     | 17,314                     | 34.9 %                                         | 22.0 %                                            | —1,609                                              | 1,154                            | 13,670                                       | 1,035                        |
| Farmers and Merchants Insurance Co.<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma                | 8,345                       | 4,231                   | 4,115                                     | 4,505                      | 68.1 %                                         | 30.1 %                                            | 43                                                  | 187                              | 1,607,143                                    | 757,950                      |
| Federal Insurance Company<br>Short Hills, New Jersey                  | 937,472                     | 761,546                 | 175,927                                   | 545,218                    | 65.38%                                         | 30.61%                                            | 10,010                                              | 50,823                           | 2,193,768                                    | 1,040,147                    |
| Federal Kemper Insurance Company<br>Decatur, Illinois                 | 74,787                      | 61,462                  | 13,325                                    | 60,272                     | 74.5 %                                         | 29.3 %                                            | 2,920                                               | 4,295                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Federated Rural Electric Ins. Corp.<br>Madison, Wisconsin             | 7,162                       | 5,271                   | 1,891                                     | 2,277                      | 67.2 %                                         | 5.5 %                                             | 515                                                 | 278                              | 683,816                                      | 304,398                      |
| The Fidelity and Casualty Company<br>New York, New York               | 295,566                     | 237,919                 | 57,647                                    | 160,567                    | 68.77%                                         | 27.48%                                            | 2,575                                               | 15,542                           | 1,836,873                                    | 1,411,997                    |
| Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Md.<br>Baltimore, Maryland                | 172,105                     | 115,227                 | 56,878                                    | 79,425                     | 45.5 %                                         | 47.6 %                                            | —5,363                                              | 6,043                            | 583,013                                      | 193,527                      |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Insurance<br>Underwriters—Columbus, Ohio          | 29,558                      | 103                     | 29,454                                    | —0—                        | —                                              | —                                                 | —0—                                                 | 806                              | 2,747,059                                    | 1,469,288                    |
| The Fire and Casualty Insurance Co.<br>of Conn.—Hartford, Connecticut | 12,753                      | 6,262                   | 6,492                                     | 4,305                      | 70.09%                                         | 35.62%                                            | —255                                                | 545                              | 1,470                                        | 56                           |
| Fireman's Fund Insurance Company<br>San Francisco, California         | 1,941,779                   | 1,444,237               | 497,542                                   | 990,132                    | 70.89%                                         | 27.93%                                            | —5,595                                              | 111,260                          | 7,500,179                                    | 3,164,446                    |
| Firemen's Insurance Company of<br>Newark—New York, New York           | 988,382                     | 702,074                 | 286,308                                   | 496,798                    | 68.77%                                         | 27.47%                                            | 15,256                                              | 68,554                           | 3,894,512                                    | 2,455,548                    |
| First General Insurance Company<br>Atlanta, Georgia                   | 3,259                       | 597                     | 2,662                                     | 105                        | 96.0 %                                         | 173.6 %                                           | —180                                                | 192                              | 57                                           | 602                          |
| First National Insurance Co.<br>of America—Seattle, Washington        | 99,187                      | 64,944                  | 34,243                                    | 50,595                     | 55.3 %                                         | 33.5 %                                            | 4,439                                               | 5,874                            | 165,736                                      | 71,902                       |
| Foremost Insurance Company<br>Grand Rapids, Michigan                  | 241,640                     | 199,810                 | 41,830                                    | 57,070                     | 62.5 %                                         | 27.2 %                                            | 6,431                                               | 12,817                           | 1,981,174                                    | 1,034,286                    |
| Forum Insurance Company<br>Providence, Rhode Island                   | 22,197                      | 18,593                  | 3,604                                     | 16,943                     | 83.5 %                                         | 29.3 %                                            | —3,348                                              | 1,104                            | 6,345                                        | 6,955                        |
| General Accident Fire & Life<br>Assur. Corp., Ltd., Phila., Pa.       | 700,200                     | 317,893                 | 382,046                                   | 231,256                    | 72.44%                                         | 27.97%                                            | —4,027                                              | 18,406                           | 454,896                                      | 389,247                      |
| General Insurance Company of America<br>Seattle, Washington           | 421,693                     | 298,577                 | 123,116                                   | 234,003                    | 55.3 %                                         | 33.5 %                                            | 20,531                                              | 20,393                           | 915,451                                      | 152,964                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| The Glens Falls Insurance Company<br>New York, New York      | 68,557                      | 52,848                  | 15,709                                    | 26,813                     | 68.77%                                         | 27.49%                                            | —1,535                                              | 2,210                            | 1,666,634                                    | 1,259,644                    |
| Globe Indemnity Company<br>New York, New York                | 459,783                     | 385,456                 | 74,327                                    | 242,798                    | 70.56%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —872                                                | 24,478                           | 232,016                                      | 97,209                       |
| Government Employees Insurance Co.<br>Washington, D. C.      | 874,154                     | 695,524                 | 178,630                                   | 441,090                    | 86.71%                                         | 17.87%                                            | —18,953                                             | 41,852                           | 1,755,436                                    | 1,093,670                    |
| Granite State Insurance Company<br>Manchester, New Hampshire | 4,905                       | 48                      | 4,857                                     | —                          | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 228                              | 3,878,032                                    | 1,930,881                    |
| Great American Insurance Company<br>Cincinnati, Ohio         | 922,702                     | 681,242                 | 241,460                                   | 586,433                    | 56.1 %                                         | 76.1 %                                            | 25,931                                              | 79,382                           | 1,089,682                                    | 236,572                      |
| Great Central Insurance Company<br>Peoria, Illinois          | 70,273                      | 57,066                  | 13,208                                    | 37,424                     | 63.9 %                                         | 34.9 %                                            | 489                                                 | 3,161                            | 857,831                                      | 376,451                      |
| Great Northern Insurance Company<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota   | 55,825                      | 45,783                  | 10,042                                    | 34,171                     | 67.64%                                         | 30.02%                                            | —78                                                 | 3,060                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Great West Casualty Company<br>South Sioux City, Nebraska    | 31,129                      | 22,649                  | 8,480                                     | 24,199                     | 69.2 %                                         | 22.6 %                                            | 1,652                                               | 1,056                            | —0—                                          | —4,268                       |
| Guarantee Insurance Company<br>Richardson, Texas             | 19,200                      | 14,655                  | 4,545                                     | 17,756                     | 70.75%                                         | 13.99%                                            | 943                                                 | 659                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Guaranty National Insurance Company<br>Denver, Colorado      | 34,606                      | 27,625                  | 6,981                                     | 23,063                     | 60.5 %                                         | 18.6 %                                            | 3,411                                               | 1,521                            | 19,855                                       | —0—                          |
| Gulf Insurance Company<br>Kansas City, Missouri              | 134,769                     | 96,458                  | 38,311                                    | 55,428                     | 77.45%                                         | 34.91%                                            | 3,224                                               | 4,781                            | 223,733                                      | 208,713                      |
| The Hanover Insurance Company<br>Manchester, New Hampshire   | 369,658                     | 285,876                 | 83,782                                    | 235,884                    | 57.6 %                                         | 7.2 %                                             | 3,393                                               | 8,670                            | 1,788,991                                    | 938,420                      |
| Hanseco Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts           | 237,139                     | 186,140                 | 50,999                                    | 130,326                    | 74.0 %                                         | 303.0 %                                           | 5,298                                               | 16,866                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Harco National Insurance Company<br>Albany, New York         | 25,251                      | 18,895                  | 6,356                                     | 17,618                     | 73.22%                                         | 10.72%                                            | 925                                                 | 1,233                            | 491,437                                      | 395,318                      |
| Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut   | 1,850,190                   | 1,494,744               | 355,446                                   | 991,463                    | 69.57%                                         | 31.05%                                            | —11,452                                             | 106,562                          | 10,869,546                                   | 7,047,818                    |
| Hartford Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Jersey City, New Jersey   | 240,698                     | 190,259                 | 50,439                                    | 126,570                    | 69.57%                                         | 31.05%                                            | —1,462                                              | 12,526                           | 70,760                                       | —7,988                       |
| Hartford Fire Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut     | 2,169,691                   | 1,407,950               | 761,741                                   | 875,441                    | 69.57%                                         | 31.05%                                            | —10,112                                             | 159,469                          | 6,225,608                                    | 2,806,431                    |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspect.<br>& Ins. Co.—Hartford, Conn.         | 180,777                     | 102,343                 | 78,434                                    | 97,411                     | 33.0 %                                         | 59.0 %                                            | 7,607                                               | 7,913                            | 578,504                                      | 112,871                      |
| Highlands Insurance Company<br>Houston, Texas                            | 359,663                     | 273,642                 | 86,021                                    | 132,885                    | 83.6 %                                         | 11.1 %                                            | 407                                                 | 16,527                           | 744,751                                      | 265,631                      |
| Highlands Underwriters Insurance Co.<br>Houston, Texas                   | 8,818                       | 2,035                   | 6,782                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 2,984                                               | 439                              | 36,594                                       | 67,335                       |
| The Home Indemnity Company<br>Manchester, New Hampshire                  | 220,064                     | 171,322                 | 48,742                                    | 148,193                    | 72.48%                                         | 25.59%                                            | 3,371                                               | 11,738                           | 6,423,269                                    | 3,314,113                    |
| The Home Insurance Company<br>Manchester, New Hampshire                  | 1,715,146                   | 1,414,826               | 300,320                                   | 1,061,880                  | 70.32%                                         | 27.89%                                            | 26,753                                              | 77,842                           | 9,213,612                                    | 4,021,400                    |
| Horace Mann Insurance Company<br>Miami, Florida                          | 109,539                     | 81,666                  | 27,873                                    | 80,365                     | 82.0 %                                         | 22.0 %                                            | —4,232                                              | 5,717                            | 660,953                                      | 264,561                      |
| Houston General Insurance Company<br>Fort Worth, Texas                   | 12,757                      | 3,278                   | 9,479                                     | —0—                        | 32.09%                                         | —                                                 | 919                                                 | 535                              | 1,725,656                                    | 681,048                      |
| Imperial Casualty & Indemnity Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska                     | 24,126                      | 11,067                  | 13,058                                    | 15,465                     | 43.8 %                                         | 25.6 %                                            | 3,287                                               | 906                              | 56,140                                       | 29,204                       |
| INA Underwriters Insurance Co.<br>Los Angeles, California                | 205,232                     | 136,860                 | 68,371                                    | 37,579                     | —19.90%                                        | 30.98%                                            | —10,977                                             | 877                              | 123,024                                      | —50,232                      |
| Independent Fire Insurance Company<br>Jacksonville, Florida              | 31,532                      | 12,765                  | 18,767                                    | 19,317                     | 48.20%                                         | 44.45%                                            | 287                                                 | 1,279                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Industrial Indemnity Company<br>San Francisco, California                | 435,071                     | 372,814                 | 62,257                                    | 213,095                    | 67.4 %                                         | 27.6 %                                            | 2,368                                               | 19,199                           | 567,381                                      | 371,473                      |
| Industrial Underwriters Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                   | 3,718                       | 293                     | 3,425                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 129                                                 | 168                              | 954                                          | 2,230                        |
| Insurance Company of North America<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania         | 2,783,899                   | 2,338,290               | 445,609                                   | 1,560,662                  | .74%                                           | .29%                                              | —37,437                                             | 173,206                          | 5,379,824                                    | 2,334,165                    |
| The Insurance Company of the State of<br>Pennsylvania—New York, New York | 114,575                     | 98,888                  | 15,687                                    | 52,349                     | 64.00%                                         | 21.81%                                            | 1,770                                               | 4,378                            | 293,684                                      | 354,733                      |
| Integrity Insurance Company<br>Rochelle Park, New Jersey                 | 25,431                      | 19,700                  | 5,731                                     | 13,210                     | 50.4 %                                         | 26.7 %                                            | 988                                                 | 887                              | 559,803                                      | 118,919                      |
| International Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                     | 104,755                     | 90,791                  | 13,964                                    | 59,193                     | 70.09%                                         | 27.64%                                            | 662                                                 | 6,068                            | 175,640                                      | 94,980                       |
| International Service Insurance Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas                 | 43,419                      | 29,098                  | 14,321                                    | 28,541                     | 65.93%                                         | 29.63%                                            | 708                                                 | 1,584                            | 74,032                                       | 40,190                       |

# FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                               | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Interstate Fire Insurance Company<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee        | 10,708                      | 5,664                   | 5,044                                     | 10,382                     | 35.2 %                                         | 55.8 %                                            | 1,031                                               | 580                              | 998,284                                      | 476,849                      |
| Investors Mortgage Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts      | 59,761                      | 46,249                  | 13,512                                    | 14,224                     | 27.9 %                                         | 46.7 %                                            | 1,886                                               | 6,606                            | 2,801                                        | —0—                          |
| J. C. Penney Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Westerville, Ohio           | 135,693                     | 59,462                  | 76,231                                    | 62,878                     | 85.6 %                                         | 17.5 %                                            | —2,332                                              | 4,720                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Jefferson Insurance Company of N. Y.<br>New York, New York         | 50,990                      | 40,957                  | 10,033,021                                | 22,286                     | 64.0 %                                         | 30.5 %                                            | 1,238                                               | 1,518                            | 117,585                                      | 53,108                       |
| Jefferson Pilot Fire & Casualty Co.<br>Greensboro, North Carolina  | 16,002                      | 9,945                   | 6,057                                     | 10,677                     | 60.4 %                                         | 33.3 %                                            | 510                                                 | 965                              | 522,988                                      | 286,029                      |
| John Deere Insurance Company<br>Syracuse, New York                 | 65,110                      | 53,586                  | 11,523                                    | 43,876                     | 77.2 %                                         | 15.9 %                                            | 1,290                                               | 2,146                            | 1,525,686                                    | 1,279,607                    |
| Kansas City Fire & Marine Ins. Co.<br>New York, New York           | 35,607                      | 27,692                  | 7,915                                     | 19,108                     | 68.77%                                         | 27.47%                                            | 587                                                 | 1,338                            | 559,664                                      | 643,442                      |
| Kentucky Central Insurance Company<br>Lexington, Kentucky          | 4,838                       | 2,571                   | 2,266                                     | 5,332                      | 50.65%                                         | 53.42%                                            | —369                                                | 242                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Lawyers Surety Corporation<br>Dallas, Texas                        | 2,175                       | 58                      | 2,107                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | —0—                              | 29,338                                       | 2                            |
| Leader National Insurance Company<br>Cleveland, Ohio               | 17,395                      | 11,309                  | 6,086                                     | 15,952                     | 60.0 %                                         | 30.6 %                                            | 1,867                                               | 597                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Lincoln Fire and Casualty Ins. Co.<br>Louisville, Kentucky         | 1,310                       | 255                     | 1,055                                     | 1,721                      | 30.62%                                         | 60.02%                                            | 152                                                 | 65                               | 352,309                                      | 83,752                       |
| London Guarantee & Accident Company<br>of New York—New York, N. Y. | 67,076                      | 52,449                  | 14,627                                    | 38,303                     | 68.73%                                         | 27.90%                                            | 1,017                                               | 3,457                            | 66                                           | 126,915                      |
| Maryland Casualty Company<br>Baltimore, Maryland                   | 723,557                     | 553,326                 | 170,231                                   | 416,041                    | 67.98%                                         | 28.43%                                            | 11,229                                              | 32,653                           | 7,772,558                                    | 3,626,341                    |
| Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company<br>Worcester, Massachusetts    | 4,595                       | 43                      | 4,552                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | —0—                              | 26,720                                       | 2,172                        |
| Metropolitan Fire Assurance Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut           | 19,681                      | 13,418                  | 6,263                                     | 7,347                      | 76.46%                                         | 44.33%                                            | —301,655                                            | —250,073                         | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Metropolitan Property and Liab.<br>Ins. Co.—Newark, Delaware       | 608,075                     | 381,029                 | 227,046                                   | 188,351                    | 108.3 %                                        | 20.1 %                                            | —53,951                                             | 36,907                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| MGIC Indemnity Company<br>New York, New York                       | 91,388                      | 46,213                  | 45,175                                    | 12,395                     | 20.8 %                                         | 38.1%                                             | 1,530                                               | 5,445                            | 127,205                                      | 2,690                        |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Mid-America Fire and Marine Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri | 37,991                      | 27,011                  | 10,980                                    | 25,855                     | 67.46%                                         | 27.75%                                            | 945                                                 | 2,065                            | 530,733                                      | 290,972                      |
| Mid-Century Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California      | 23,411                      | 5,117                   | 18,294                                    | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 4                                                   | 918                              | 4,569,853                                    | 2,946,424                    |
| Mid-Continent Casualty Company<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma             | 37,622                      | 27,952                  | 9,670                                     | 33,197                     | .73%                                           | .21%                                              | 1,361                                               | 992                              | 475,463                                      | 281,071                      |
| Midland Insurance Company<br>New York, New York               | 117,696                     | 99,559                  | 18,137                                    | 56,583                     | 77.5 %                                         | 23.1%                                             | —1,451                                              | 5,342                            | 71,287                                       | —16,801                      |
| Midwestern Insurance Company<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma               | 4,539                       | 2,802                   | 1,737                                     | 3,003                      | 68.1 %                                         | 30.1 %                                            | 28                                                  | 118                              | 307,646                                      | 206,731                      |
| The Millers Casualty Ins. Co.<br>of Texas—Fort Worth, Texas   | 8,767                       | 5,251                   | 3,516                                     | 7,941                      | 59.75%                                         | 30.40%                                            | 776                                                 | 441                              | 1,774,128                                    | 413,155                      |
| Minnehoma Insurance Company<br>Phoenix, Arizona               | 2,561                       | —0—                     | 2,561                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —60                                                 | 61                               | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Minnehoma Insurance Company<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma                | 14,645                      | 10,884                  | 3,760                                     | 13,055                     | 66.9 %                                         | 27.7 %                                            | —335                                                | 239                              | 68,487                                       | 33,328                       |
| Mission Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California          | 216,361                     | 157,438                 | 58,923                                    | 121,196                    | 72.0 %                                         | 22.2 %                                            | 4,385                                               | 7,207                            | 1,555,475                                    | 796,074                      |
| The Monarch Insurance Co. of Ohio<br>Columbus, Ohio           | 67,959                      | 53,788                  | 14,171                                    | 28,980                     | 73.35%                                         | 35.09%                                            | —1,674                                              | —2                               | 510,708                                      | 163,104                      |
| Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corp.<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin     | 508,889                     | 373,389                 | 135,500                                   | 101,135                    | 19.0 %                                         | 24.0 %                                            | 5,082                                               | 25,889                           | 327,013                                      | 192,803                      |
| Motor Club of America Ins. Co.<br>Newark, New Jersey          | 67,804                      | 54,852                  | 12,951                                    | 46,332                     | 75.7 %                                         | 32.3 %                                            | —0—                                                 | 18,207                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Motorists Beneficial Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois       | 31,748                      | 28,857                  | 2,890                                     | 1,519                      | 260.66%                                        | 41.88%                                            | —1,312                                              | 625                              | 64,643                                       | 33,887                       |
| Motors Insurance Corporation<br>New York, New York            | 492,520                     | 367,180                 | 125,340                                   | 394,509                    | 71.29%                                         | 26.73%                                            | 11,200                                              | 15,759                           | 4,665,547                                    | 2,694,445                    |
| National American Insurance Co.<br>of N. Y.—New York, N. Y.   | 3,534                       | 670                     | 2,864                                     | 139                        | 42.19%                                         | 133.59%                                           | —150                                                | 119                              | 864                                          | —0—                          |
| National Bonding & Accident Ins. Co.<br>New York, N. Y.       | 7,299                       | 4,124                   | 3,175                                     | 4,029                      | 68.1 %                                         | 45.5 %                                            | —758                                                | 173                              | 3,420                                        | —0—                          |
| National Casualty Company<br>Southfield, Michigan             | 95,109                      | 67,920                  | 27,189                                    | 67,188                     | 73.1 %                                         | 30.6 %                                            | —2,705                                              | 4,199                            | 151,683                                      | 84,472                       |

# FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                 | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                      |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| National Farmers Union Prop. & Cas.<br>Co.—Salt Lake City, Utah      | 74,711                      | 48,889                  | 25,823                                    | 61,861                     | 67.6 %                                         | 27.5 %                                            | 79                                                  | 4,498                            | 308,055                                      | 212,545                      |
| National Farmers Union Standard<br>Insurance Company, Denver, Colo.  | 4,656                       | 1,825                   | 2,829                                     | 3,129                      | 64.7 %                                         | 27.9%                                             | 198                                                 | 270                              | 2,981                                        | —650                         |
| National Fire Insurance Co.<br>of Hartford—Hartford, Conn.           | 445,684                     | 353,547                 | 92,137                                    | 167,308                    | 77.2 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | —12,581                                             | 24,295                           | 73,953                                       | 46,217                       |
| National General Insurance Co.<br>St. Louis, Missouri                | 14,504                      | 9,898                   | 4,606                                     | 11,268                     | 74.30%                                         | 21.09%                                            | 458                                                 | 570                              | 154,257                                      | 42,517                       |
| National Indemnity Company<br>Omaha, Nebraska                        | 272,445                     | 144,495                 | 127,950                                   | 108,066                    | 68.6 %                                         | 26.4 %                                            | 2,155                                               | 14,604                           | 2,179,907                                    | 948,577                      |
| National Independence Insurance Co.<br>Frazer, Pennsylvania          | 7,649                       | 3,702                   | 3,947                                     | 722                        | 55.0 %                                         | —                                                 | 362                                                 | 258                              | 6,539                                        | 9,904                        |
| The National Property Owners<br>Ins. Co.—Nashville, Tennessee        | 10,669                      | 4,686                   | 5,982                                     | 2,093                      | 143.7 %                                        | 48.5 %                                            | —1,874                                              | 559                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| National Security Fire & Cas. Co.<br>Elba, Alabama                   | 12,909                      | 9,054                   | 3,856                                     | 11,873                     | 51.7 %                                         | 32.5 %                                            | 1,408                                               | 624                              | 1,170,609                                    | 803,798                      |
| National Surety Corporation<br>Chicago, Illinois                     | 457,092                     | 378,838                 | 78,255                                    | 297,040                    | 70.89%                                         | 27.93%                                            | —1,679                                              | 20,362                           | 5,068,113                                    | 2,866,257                    |
| National Trust Fire Insurance Co.<br>Memphis, Tennessee              | 1,297                       | 170                     | 1,127                                     | 655                        | 36.07%                                         | 70.28%                                            | 41                                                  | 61                               | 24,589                                       | 9,331                        |
| National Union Fire Ins. Co. of<br>Pittsburgh, Penn.—New York, N. Y. | 428,285                     | 369,833                 | 58,452                                    | 198,672                    | 64.08%                                         | 21.72%                                            | 4,808                                               | 15,566                           | 1,506,211                                    | 1,493,586                    |
| Nationwide General Insurance Co.<br>Columbus, Ohio                   | 8,144                       | 2,329                   | 5,816                                     | 868                        | 106.8 %                                        | 26.0 %                                            | —279                                                | 546                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Newark Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                       | 91,243                      | 76,768                  | 14,475                                    | 48,560                     | 70.35%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —174                                                | 4,587                            | 48,174                                       | 5,265                        |
| New Hampshire Insurance Company<br>Manchester, New Hampshire         | 507,706                     | 407,558                 | 100,148                                   | 359,481                    | 69.0 %                                         | 27.0 %                                            | 5,676                                               | 18,482                           | 4,784,597                                    | 3,011,356                    |
| New York Underwriters Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York            | 162,037                     | 125,163                 | 36,873                                    | 84,380                     | 69.57%                                         | 31.05%                                            | —975                                                | 8,807                            | 69,933                                       | 89,736                       |
| Niagara Fire Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                 | 67,326                      | 53,392                  | 13,934                                    | 26,813                     | 68.77%                                         | 27.48%                                            | —1,532                                              | 1,585                            | 397,447                                      | 180,904                      |
| North American Co. of Property<br>and Casualty Ins.—N. Y., New York  | 68,999                      | 61,846                  | 1,153                                     | 7,553                      | 121.1 %                                        | 51.9 %                                            | —9,260                                              | 2,644                            | 530,422                                      | 375,746                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in 'Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| North River Insurance Company<br>Morristown, New Jersey           | 379,854                     | 325,828                 | 54,026                                    | 213,095                    | 70.09%                                         | 27.63%                                            | 2,416                                               | 18,478                           | 682,998                                      | 528,727                      |
| Northern Assurance Co. of America<br>Boston, Massachusetts        | 66,083                      | 52,560                  | 13,523                                    | 35,970                     | 69.12%                                         | 29.11%                                            | 336                                                 | 3,531                            | 623,335                                      | 359,469                      |
| Northern Insurance Co. of N. Y.<br>New York, New York             | 13,491                      | 42                      | 13,450                                    | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 795                              | 949,249                                      | 453,689                      |
| Northland Insurance Company<br>St. Paul, Minnesota                | 39,839                      | 26,829                  | 13,009                                    | 20,833                     | 62.8 %                                         | 31.5 %                                            | 1,784                                               | 1,444                            | 229,180                                      | 270,533                      |
| Northwestern National Casualty Co.<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin        | 4,401                       | 46                      | 4,355                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 1,123                            | 2,585,014                                    | 1,495,060                    |
| Northwestern National Insurance Co.<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin       | 253,099                     | 208,678                 | 44,421                                    | 159,106                    | 66.1 %                                         | 31.0 %                                            | 3,180                                               | 19,007                           | 3,739,583                                    | 1,301,038                    |
| Occidental Fire & Casualty Co.<br>of North Carolina—Denver, Colo. | 31,533                      | 24,059                  | 7,474                                     | 23,665                     | 58.9 %                                         | 37.7 %                                            | 927                                                 | 881                              | 85,516                                       | 28,268                       |
| The Ohio Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Hamilton, Ohio                 | 512,377                     | 363,058                 | 149,319                                   | 319,829                    | 61.8 %                                         | 33.1 %                                            | 6,990                                               | 15,040                           | 586,116                                      | 170,702                      |
| Ohio Farmers Insurance Company<br>Westfield Center, Ohio          | 129,950                     | 72,029                  | 57,921                                    | 77,190                     | 59.0 %                                         | 31.0 %                                            | 5,540                                               | 2,166                            | 1,168                                        | —0—                          |
| Old Reliable Fire Insurance Co.<br>Webster Groves, Missouri       | 19,122                      | 15,661                  | 3,461                                     | 11,718                     | 64.0 %                                         | 49.0 %                                            | —617                                                | 615                              | 1,232,288                                    | 415,340                      |
| Old Republic Insurance Company<br>Greensburg, Pennsylvania        | 334,979                     | 278,408                 | 54,546                                    | 120,225                    | 77.65%                                         | 13.27%                                            | 8,772                                               | 15,049                           | 586,036                                      | 491,880                      |
| Olympic Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California              | 8,422                       | 351                     | 8,072                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —9                                                  | 129                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Omaha Indemnity Company<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin                   | 16,993                      | 9,731                   | 5,761                                     | 16,180                     | 69.77%                                         | 37.24%                                            | —678                                                | 920                              | 393,021                                      | 288,999                      |
| Pacific Employers Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California    | 171,494                     | 125,251                 | 46,244                                    | 51,351                     | —0—                                            | 22.7 %                                            | 13,024                                              | 10,977                           | 676,660                                      | 666,647                      |
| Pacific Indemnity Company<br>Los Angeles, California              | 270,943                     | 221,046                 | 49,898                                    | 132,885                    | 67.94%                                         | 28.43%                                            | 5,273                                               | 14,187                           | 33,830                                       | 60,159                       |
| Pacific Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                   | 376,771                     | 295,398                 | 81,373                                    | 148,224                    | 68.77%                                         | 27.46%                                            | 35,176                                              | 21,376                           | 4,422                                        | 5,031                        |
| Pan American Fire & Casualty<br>Houston, Texas                    | 44,022                      | 31,289                  | 12,733                                    | 20,977                     | 66.6 %                                         | 24.4 %                                            | 2,045                                               | 1,947                            | 56,313                                       | —65,914                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                               | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Peerless Insurance Company<br>Keene, New Hampshire                 | 122,071                     | 87,337                  | 34,734                                    | 85,010                     | 68.5 %                                         | 29.6 %                                            | 452                                                 | 5,368                            | 38,720                                       | 145                          |
| Peninsular Fire Insurance Company<br>Jacksonville, Florida         | 25,564                      | 15,087                  | 10,477                                    | 13,272                     | 57.0 %                                         | 38.0 %                                            | 464                                                 | 600                              | 892                                          | 3,016                        |
| Petroleum Casualty Company<br>Houston, Texas                       | 10,342                      | 7,038                   | 3,304                                     | 3,331                      | 59.04%                                         | 15.34%                                            | 813                                                 | 721                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Phoenix Assurance Company of N. Y.<br>New York, New York           | 156,996                     | 122,435                 | 34,561                                    | 89,374                     | 68.73%                                         | 27.90%                                            | 2,370                                               | 8,024                            | 537                                          | —0—                          |
| The Phoenix Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut             | 767,108                     | 596,725                 | 170,383                                   | 406,163                    | 76.0 %                                         | 26.0 %                                            | —4,976                                              | 42,173                           | 209,554                                      | 69,768                       |
| Planet Insurance Company<br>Madison, Wisconsin                     | 15,687                      | 8,325                   | 7,362                                     | 6,407                      | 68.08%                                         | 30.99%                                            | —18                                                 | 950                              | 33,037                                       | 15,792                       |
| PMI Mortgage Insurance Co.<br>San Francisco, California            | 61,369                      | 28,293                  | 33,076                                    | —0—                        | 19.36%                                         | 68.29%                                            | —1,050                                              | 2,913                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Potomac Insurance Company<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania            | 368,142                     | 191,510                 | 176,632                                   | 144,535                    | 72.44%                                         | 28.01%                                            | —2,570                                              | 19,633                           | 1,110                                        | 3,462                        |
| Preferred Insurance Company<br>Topeka, Kansas                      | 4,002                       | 7                       | 3,996                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —                                                   | —                                | 1,031                                        | —0—                          |
| Premier Insurance Company<br>San Francisco, California             | 47,161                      | 21,020                  | 26,141                                    | 23,179                     | 60.8 %                                         | 29.5 %                                            | 1,105                                               | 2,110                            | 54,196                                       | 34,991                       |
| Provident General Insurance Co.<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee          | 5,501                       | 105                     | 5,395                                     | 343                        | 66.27%                                         | 95.44%                                            | —213                                                | 501                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Progressive Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Mayfield Village, Ohio       | 104,206                     | 75,020                  | 29,186                                    | 73,356                     | 52.76%                                         | 32.54%                                            | 1,078                                               | 4,530                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Proprietors' Insurance Company<br>Delaware, Ohio                   | 25,122                      | 19,339                  | 5,782                                     | 17,784                     | 63.0 %                                         | 20.0 %                                            | 2,159                                               | 435                              | 325,388                                      | 237,247                      |
| Protective Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana              | 63,222                      | 47,115                  | 16,107                                    | 30,252                     | 95.1 %                                         | 17.7 %                                            | —3,967                                              | 3,562                            | 490,913                                      | 278,443                      |
| The Protective National Insurance<br>Co. of Omaha, Omaha, Nebraska | 18,468                      | 12,549                  | 5,919                                     | 10,193                     | 50.34%                                         | 44.61%                                            | 1                                                   | 1,666                            | 43,799                                       | 37,819                       |
| Providence Washington Insurance Co.<br>Providence, Rhode Island    | 131,519                     | 93,206                  | 38,313                                    | 66,498                     | 71.0 %                                         | 29.0 %                                            | —1,245                                              | 6,394                            | 66,796                                       | 113,837                      |
| Prudential Property & Cas. Ins. Co.<br>Holmdel, New Jersey         | 758,496                     | 485,943                 | 272,553                                   | 439,647                    | 83.8 %                                         | 27.5 %                                            | —61,354                                             | 54,266                           | 680,375                                      | 606,329                      |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Public Employees Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California     | 10,455                      | 7,519                   | 2,936                                     | 8,074                      | 74.47%                                         | 22.24%                                            | 138                                                 | 527                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Puritan Insurance Company<br>Stamford, Connecticut                | 49,277                      | 29,562                  | 19,715                                    | 30,785                     | 55.6 %                                         | 30.9 %                                            | 2,380                                               | 2,075                            | 1,449,869                                    | 454,211                      |
| Ranger Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                    | 103,926                     | 65,353                  | 38,572                                    | 38,958                     | 66.6 %                                         | 24.4 %                                            | 3,797                                               | 4,058                            | 2,567,831                                    | 993,582                      |
| The Reinsurance Corporation of N.Y.<br>New York, New York         | 117,170                     | 85,269                  | 31,901                                    | 56,929                     | 71.5 %                                         | 33.2 %                                            | —3,454                                              | 9,126                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Reliance Insurance Company<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania          | 1,004,781                   | 773,231                 | 231,550                                   | 563,830                    | 68.0 %                                         | 30.99%                                            | —1,553                                              | 61,863                           | 552,723                                      | 171,685                      |
| Republic Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                       | 297,734                     | 230,176                 | 67,559                                    | —                          | —                                              | —                                                 | 11,506                                              | 7,851                            | 100,655                                      | —9,669                       |
| Reserve Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                    | 87,849                      | 74,497                  | 13,351                                    | 23,733                     | 132.7 %                                        | 15.4 %                                            | —5,143                                              | 3,452                            | 577,574                                      | 199,256                      |
| Riverside Insurance Co. of America<br>Los Angeles, California     | 88,647                      | 66,768                  | 21,879                                    | 82,967                     | 72.66%                                         | 27.17%                                            | —1,300                                              | 4,312                            | 833,566                                      | 375,848                      |
| RLI Insurance Company<br>Peoria, Illinois                         | 16,687                      | 11,354                  | 5,334                                     | 13,212                     | 59.04%                                         | 34.59%                                            | 486                                                 | 839                              | 107,474                                      | 47,937                       |
| Rockwood Insurance Company<br>Rockwood, Pennsylvania              | 34,748                      | 29,424                  | 5,323                                     | 30,707                     | 81.14%                                         | 18.30%                                            | 47                                                  | 1,192                            | 4,431,242                                    | 2,155,396                    |
| Royal Exchange Assurance Co. of<br>America, Inc., New York, N. Y. | 26,781                      | 17,094                  | 9,687                                     | 8,835                      | 60.88%                                         | 32.90%                                            | 322                                                 | 1,196                            | 113,685                                      | 42,757                       |
| Royal Globe Insurance Company<br>New York, N. Y.                  | 485,388                     | 414,797                 | 70,592                                    | 258,984                    | 70.56%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —930                                                | 24,934                           | 3,783,769                                    | 2,105,713                    |
| Royal Indemnity Company<br>New York, N. Y.                        | 244,904                     | 203,996                 | 40,908                                    | 129,492                    | 70.56%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —465                                                | 10,923                           | 403,444                                      | 341,064                      |
| SAFECO Insurance Co. of America<br>Seattle, Washington            | 601,338                     | 437,286                 | 164,051                                   | 335,193                    | 55.3 %                                         | 33.5 %                                            | 29,394                                              | 33,642                           | 3,123,296                                    | 1,114,417                    |
| Safeguard Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                 | 136,551                     | 114,951                 | 21,601                                    | 72,839                     | 70.56%                                         | 29.26%                                            | —262                                                | 7,406                            | —10,661                                      | —0—                          |
| St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota          | 2,008,330                   | 1,696,787               | 311,543                                   | 1,031,952                  | 64.2 %                                         | 29.0 %                                            | 43,520                                              | 108,388                          | 18,072,855                                   | 8,616,188                    |
| St. Paul Guardian Insurance Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota            | 7,945                       | —                       | 7,945                                     | —                          | —                                              | —                                                 | —                                                   | 521                              | 250,637                                      | 88,713                       |

# FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| St. Paul Mercury Insurance Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota          | 12,262                      | 1                       | 12,261                                    | —                          | —                                              | —                                                 | —                                                   | 651                              | 4,813,863                                    | 2,468,701                    |
| Scor Reinsurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                      | 66,742                      | 54,822                  | 11,920                                    | 11,925                     | 73.0 %                                         | 27.6 %                                            | —24                                                 | 2,900                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Sea Insurance Company Ltd.<br>London, England                  |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                | 29.43%                                            | 317                                                 | 1,859                            | 1,204                                        | 2,050                        |
| Seaboard Surety Company<br>New York, N. Y.                     | 71,047                      | 38,308                  | 32,740                                    | 17,345                     | 48.3 %                                         | 43.8 %                                            | 141                                                 | 3,638                            | 46,724                                       | —0—                          |
| Security Ins. Co. of Hartford<br>Hartford, Connecticut         | 158,759                     | 116,587                 | 42,172                                    | 68,879                     | 70.09%                                         | 35.62%                                            | —4,082                                              | 6,543                            | 136,728                                      | 122,073                      |
| Security Natural Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                | 5,776                       | 420                     | 5,346                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 154                                                 | 188                              | 293,567                                      | 211,090                      |
| Select Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                      |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                | 27.98%                                            | —2,066                                              | 2,061                            | 18,263                                       | 2,835                        |
| Sentry Indemnity Company<br>Stevens Point, Wisconsin           | 21,303                      | 14,989                  | 6,314                                     | 8,389                      | —                                              | 42.5 %                                            | —1,498                                              | 1,131                            | 1,280                                        | 3,177                        |
| South Carolina Insurance Company<br>Columbia, South Carolina   | 104,701                     | 78,847                  | 25,854                                    | 76,774                     | 72.3 %                                         | 23.5 %                                            | 1,500                                               | 4,820                            | 263,266                                      | 25,980                       |
| Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co.<br>Jackson, Mississippi     | 193,886                     | 135,553                 | 58,333                                    | 154,924                    | 73.70%                                         | 14.76%                                            | 15,325                                              | 9,153                            | 1,339,962                                    | 727,397                      |
| Southern Fire & Casualty Company<br>Greensboro, N. C.          | 2,190                       | 41                      | 2,149                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 132                              | 306,224                                      | 84,556                       |
| Southern Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                    | 8,899                       | 6,468                   | 2,431                                     | 5,276                      | 52.6 %                                         | 42.2 %                                            | —96                                                 | 302                              | 216,422                                      | 117,058                      |
| Southwestern Insurance Company<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma      | 4,524                       | 3,517                   | 1,007                                     | 3,620                      | 94.99%                                         | 14.89%                                            | —192                                                | 144                              | 177,753                                      | 135,359                      |
| Southwestern National Insurance Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | 4,663                       | 2,847                   | 1,815                                     | 3,620                      | 95.89%                                         | 15.70%                                            | 310                                                 | 708                              | 3,800,735                                    | 2,019,553                    |
| The Standard Fire Insurance Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut       | 227,442                     | 173,405                 | 54,037                                    | 142,441                    | 66.7 %                                         | 25.4 %                                            | 8,901                                               | 12,748                           | 1,806,786                                    | 887,548                      |
| Standard Guaranty Insurance Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia            | 20,086                      | 12,931                  | 7,155                                     | 14,137                     | 55.58%                                         | 31.48%                                            | 788                                                 | 1,200                            | 53,620                                       | 45,560                       |
| State Farm Fire and Casualty Co.<br>Bloomington, Illinois      | 1,679,541                   | 1,179,918               | 499,623                                   | 1,293,058                  | 55.8 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | 118,334                                             | 78,136                           | 13,309,292                                   | 7,723,552                    |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| State Farm General Insurance Co.<br>Bloomington, Illinois           | 35,274                      | 30,158                  | 5,116                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 331                              | 846,384                                      | 525,469                      |
| Stonewall Insurance Company<br>Birmingham, Alabama                  | 96,305                      | 72,359                  | 23,946                                    | 43,004                     | 89.13%                                         | 26.94%                                            | - 6,544                                             | 4,932                            | 15,719                                       | 28,120                       |
| The Stuyvesant Insurance Company<br>New York, New York              | 62,621                      | 52,329                  | 10,292                                    | 30,432                     | 65.6 %                                         | 45.5 %                                            | —2,301                                              | —1,400                           | 263,674                                      | 135,039                      |
| Sun Insurance Office Ltd.<br>London, England                        | 70,775                      | 53,986                  | 16,789                                    | 37,085                     | 67.9 %                                         | 30.4 %                                            | 213                                                 | 3,217                            | 15,382                                       | —3,902                       |
| Surety Insurance Co. of California<br>La Habra, California          | 1,674                       | 493                     | 1,181                                     | 1,124                      | 4.2 %                                          | 80.4 %                                            | 149,069                                             | 80                               | 47,048                                       | 2,377                        |
| Switzerland General Insurance Corp.<br>of New York—Tarrytown, N. Y. | 18,100                      | 11,182                  | 6,918                                     | 11,985                     | 61.1 %                                         | 36.5 %                                            | 126                                                 | 856                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Teachers Insurance Company<br>Wilmington, Delaware                  | 58,819                      | 20,663                  | 38,156                                    | 27,700                     | 84.1 %                                         | 24.9 %                                            | —2,850                                              | 1,206                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Texas General Indemnity Company<br>Denver, Colorado                 | 13,483                      | 9,858                   | 3,625                                     | 9,587                      | 97.9 %                                         | —19.3 %                                           | 2,051                                               | 672                              | 2,830                                        | 5,000                        |
| Thomas Jefferson Insurance Company<br>Jacksonville, Florida         | 9,518                       | 3,968                   | 5,550                                     | 6,050                      | 48.20%                                         | 44.45%                                            | 90                                                  | 516                              | 443,903                                      | 203,735                      |
| Thurston Fire & Casualty Ins. Co.<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma                | 2,803                       | 1,729                   | 1,075                                     | 2,493                      | 65.7 %                                         | 38.2 %                                            | —108                                                | 182                              | 330,807                                      | 191,170                      |
| Transamerica Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California           | 532,964                     | 415,002                 | 117,962                                   | 343,408                    | 64.71%                                         | 30.55%                                            | 9,900                                               | 18,858                           | 2,013,234                                    | 877,594                      |
| Transcontinental Insurance Company<br>New York, New York            | 86,783                      | 62,103                  | 24,680                                    | 29,525                     | 77.2 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | —2,220                                              | 4,816                            | 33,120                                       | 6,415                        |
| Transit Casualty Company<br>St. Louis, Missouri                     | 105,209                     | 81,971                  | 23,238                                    | 54,271                     | 77.16%                                         | 19.50%                                            | 2,325                                               | 2,829                            | 211,116                                      | 55,802                       |
| Transport Indemnity Company<br>Los Angeles, California              | 89,969                      | 76,503                  | 13,466                                    | 43,218                     | 86.14%                                         | 12.29%                                            | 840                                                 | 3,541                            | 33,859                                       | 76,665                       |
| Transport Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                        | 111,630                     | 96,339                  | 15,291                                    | 61,901                     | 94.5 %                                         | 11.0 %                                            | —3,763                                              | 5,179                            | 1,834,685                                    | 1,121,384                    |
| Transportation Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois               | 13,129                      | 304                     | 12,825                                    | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 713                              | 1,118,687                                    | 642,893                      |
| Trans-World Assurance Company<br>Nashville, Tennessee               | 3,814                       | 1,806                   | 2,008                                     | 1,659                      | 66.59%                                         | 22.40%                                            | 144                                                 | 148                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                  | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| The Travelers Indemnity Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut              | 3,398,302                   | 2,682,316               | 715,986                                   | 1,669,783                  | 76.0 %                                         | 26.0 %                                            | —20,485                                             | 170,047                          | 9,688,702                                    | 5,702,623                    |
| The Travelers Indemnity Co. of<br>America—Atlanta, Georgia            | 29,536                      | 20,556                  | 8,981                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 433                              | 188,509                                      | 104,213                      |
| The Travelers Indemnity Co. of<br>Rhode Island—Providence, R. I.      | 366,236                     | 308,461                 | 57,775                                    | 152,280                    | 88.0 %                                         | 22.0 %                                            | —15,702                                             | 22,373                           | 237,812                                      | 273,406                      |
| The Travelers Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut              | 9,384,343                   | 8,979,722               | 404,621                                   | 1,497                      | 663.0 %                                        | 27.0 %                                            | —13,210                                             | 11,938                           | 2,656,393                                    | 2,551,532                    |
| Trinity Universal Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                      | 146,838                     | 92,108                  | 54,731                                    | 130,279                    | 61.0 %                                         | 32.0 %                                            | 11,317                                              | 4,505                            | 1,030,951                                    | 468,652                      |
| Tri-State Insurance Company<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma                        | 31,053                      | 21,735                  | 9,318                                     | 22,523                     | 68.1 %                                         | 30.1 %                                            | 210                                                 | 1,260                            | 5,545,685                                    | 2,845,266                    |
| Twin City Fire Insurance Company<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota            | 63,766                      | 50,172                  | 13,594                                    | 31,642                     | 69.57%                                         | 31.05%                                            | —365                                                | 3,327                            | 465,338                                      | 691,037                      |
| Underwriters Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                   | 33,560                      | 26,047                  | 7,513                                     | 21,531                     | 72.4 %                                         | 24.6 %                                            | 129                                                 | 1,315                            | 18,455                                       | 8,485                        |
| Unigard Insurance Company<br>Seattle, Washington                      | 38,422                      | 28,936                  | 9,487                                     | 22,654                     | 59.20%                                         | 33.20%                                            | 2,203                                               | 3,058                            | 5,488                                        | 31                           |
| Union National Fire Insurance Co.<br>Baton Rouge, Louisiana           | 2,154                       | 365                     | 1,789                                     | 2,958                      | 31.36%                                         | 66.15%                                            | 69                                                  | 114                              | 109,673                                      | 69,835                       |
| Union Standard Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                     | 21,496                      | 16,963                  | 4,533                                     | 16,678                     | 66.02%                                         | 31.34%                                            | 311                                                 | 1,360                            | 1,494,428                                    | 686,052                      |
| United Equitable Insurance Company<br>Skokie, Illinois                | 14,776                      | 11,406                  | 3,370                                     | 10,656                     | 47.1 %                                         | 38.2 %                                            | —393                                                | 784                              | 70,530                                       | 33,131                       |
| United Fire Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                    | 18,479                      | 17,308                  | 1,171                                     | 27,336                     | 61.0 %                                         | 42.7 %                                            | —1,293                                              | 1,689                            | 448,935                                      | 203,729                      |
| United Guaranty Residential Ins. Co.<br>of Iowa—Bettendorf, Iowa      | 36,574                      | 25,212                  | 11,362                                    | 11,367                     | .21%                                           | .43%                                              | 2,915                                               | 1,640                            | 5,053                                        | —0—                          |
| United Guaranty Residential Ins.<br>Metairie, Louisiana               | 19,226                      | 14,030                  | 5,196                                     | 5,900                      | 9.06%                                          | 30.2 %                                            | 2,748                                               | 1,515                            | 540,503                                      | 27,546                       |
| United Guaranty Residential Ins.<br>Co. of No. Car.—Greensboro, N. C. | 33,875                      | 23,399                  | 10,476                                    | 5,728                      | 15.20%                                         | 29.35%                                            | 2,876                                               | 1,458                            | 61,108                                       | —0—                          |
| United Pacific Insurance Company<br>Tacoma, Washington                | 138,817                     | 89,990                  | 48,827                                    | 64,072                     | 68.08%                                         | 30.99%                                            | —176                                                | 6,899                            | 198,427                                      | 22,199                       |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| United States Fidelity & Guaranty<br>Co.—Baltimore, Maryland | 2,498,722                   | 1,989,043               | 509,680                                   | 1,605,200                  | 63.53%                                         | 27.66%                                            | 116,095                                             | 110,535                          | 19,867,475                                   | 7,721,451                    |
| United States Fire Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York       | 862,954                     | 742,557                 | 120,397                                   | 485,382                    | 70.09%                                         | 27.62%                                            | 5,517                                               | 36,092                           | 5,881,135                                    | 2,998,056                    |
| Universal Reinsurance Corporation<br>Milford, New Jersey     | 50,897                      | 41,930                  | 8,967                                     | 29,316                     | 74.18%                                         | 23.05%                                            | 427                                                 | 2,419                            | 272,421                                      | 134,832                      |
| Universal Underwriters Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri     | 158,854                     | 97,739                  | 61,115                                    | 128,022                    | 62.5 %                                         | 25.7 %                                            | 14,518                                              | 6,770                            | 958,904                                      | 352,798                      |
| USAA Casualty Insurance Company<br>San Antonio, Texas        | 34,125                      | 25,673                  | 8,452                                     | 16,847                     | 85.0 %                                         | 6.6 %                                             | 1,229                                               | 1,414                            | 166,635                                      | 92,705                       |
| Valiant Insurance Company<br>Clive, Iowa                     | 3,876                       | —0—                     | 3,876                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | —0—                                                 | 191                              | 18,527                                       | 10,294                       |
| Valley Forge Insurance Company<br>Reading, Pennsylvania      | 76,872                      | 61,482                  | 15,390                                    | 29,525                     | 77.2 %                                         | 28.4 %                                            | —2,220                                              | 4,115                            | 535,569                                      | 369,310                      |
| Vanguard Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                  | 9,815                       | 574                     | 9,241                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 302                                                 | 407                              | 1,430,674                                    | 739,320                      |
| Vigilant Insurance Company<br>New York, New York             | 162,446                     | 130,591                 | 31,855                                    | 96,720                     | 68.74%                                         | 33.83%                                            | —2,334                                              | 7,545                            | 345,303                                      | 81,985                       |
| Virginia Surety Company, Inc.<br>Chicago, Illinois           | 17,382                      | 14,851                  | 2,531                                     | 1,036                      | 52.0 %                                         | 50.0 %                                            | —34                                                 | 444                              | 21,292                                       | 13,247                       |
| Vista Insurance Company<br>Dearborn, Michigan                | 6,958                       | 642                     | 6,316                                     | 466                        | 48.22%                                         | 01.83%                                            | 434                                                 | 295                              | 143,459                                      | 53,392                       |
| West American Insurance Company<br>Fullerton, California     | 312,735                     | 232,042                 | 80,694                                    | 266,745                    | 62.3 %                                         | 25.4 %                                            | 25,737                                              | 14,513                           | 226,019                                      | 96,523                       |
| Westchester Fire Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York         | 382,962                     | 326,573                 | 56,390                                    | 213,095                    | 70.09%                                         | 27.58%                                            | 2,415                                               | 19,118                           | 293,802                                      | 144,106                      |
| The Western Casualty & Surety Co.<br>Fort Scott, Kansas      | 302,082                     | 184,598                 | 117,484                                   | 123,601                    | 68.0 %                                         | 25.6 %                                            | 7,683                                               | 10,992                           | 1,900,072                                    | 573,970                      |
| Western Employers Insurance Co.<br>Fullerton, California     | 86,453                      | 68,872                  | 17,580                                    | 37,741                     | 78.6 %                                         | 18.3 %                                            | 1,517                                               | 4,988                            | —9,598                                       | —3,836                       |
| The Western Fire Insurance Co.<br>Fort Scott, Kansas         | 172,021                     | 101,693                 | 70,329                                    | 113,277                    | 62.0 %                                         | 27.1 %                                            | 11,710                                              | 7,278                            | 2,371,064                                    | 1,041,006                    |
| Western Surety Company<br>Sioux Falls, S. Dakota             | 35,141                      | 16,839                  | 18,302                                    | 17,160                     | 6.55%                                          | 67.27%                                            | 3,054                                               | 1,781                            | 312,796                                      | 43,472                       |

## FOREIGN STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Westfield Insurance Company<br>Westfield Center, Ohio         | 79,479                      | 53,599                  | 25,880                                    | 61,752                     | 59.0 %                                         | 31.0 %                                            | 4,432                                               | 2,502                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Wolverine Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California        | 94,981                      | 49,745                  | 45,236                                    | 50,996                     | 57.84%                                         | 31.05%                                            | 4,595                                               | 3,069                            | 150,282                                      | 60,037                       |
| Worldwide Underwriters Ins. Co.<br>Valley Forge, Pennsylvania | 5,412                       | 2,969                   | 2,443                                     | 2,925                      | 88.8 %                                         | 23.9 %                                            | —305                                                | 267                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Yosemite Insurance Company<br>San Francisco, California       | 43,760                      | 36,206                  | 7,554                                     | 9,834                      | 75.6 %                                         | 30.6 %                                            | —29                                                 | 2,082                            | —617                                         | —11,125                      |
| Zurich Insurance Company<br>Zurich, Switzerland               | 520,692                     | 426,028                 | 94,663                                    | 280,028                    | 73.3 %                                         | 27.4 %                                            | —6,610                                              | 26,601                           | 849,266                                      | 593,820                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 382,302,152                                  | 197,908,730                  |

## DOMESTIC STOCK FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| American Colonial Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas         | 244                         | 46                      | 199                                       | 23                         | 130.18%                                        | 172.21%                                           | —53                                                 | 28                               | 41,428                                       | 21,933                       |
| American Underwriters Ins. Co.<br>Morrilton, Arkansas            | 1,276                       | 881                     | 396                                       | 1,184                      | 61.3 %                                         | 30.8 %                                            | 76                                                  | 49                               | 1,312,305                                    | 631,869                      |
| Charter American Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas          | 14,392                      | 11,371                  | 3,021                                     | 9,108                      | 83.00%                                         | 41.00%                                            | —2,473                                              | 625                              | 285,411                                      | 210,939                      |
| Decatur Insurance Co.<br>Decatur, Arkansas                       | 1,431                       | 152                     | 1,279                                     | 110                        | 45.37%                                         | 5.90%                                             | 58                                                  | 68                               | 109,570                                      | 49,712                       |
| Farmers Insurance Co. of Ark.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas           | 2,392                       | 83                      | 2,309                                     | —0—                        | —0—                                            | —0—                                               | 21                                                  | 108                              | 14,125,298                                   | 9,259,879                    |
| National Investors Fire & Cas. Ins.<br>Co.—Little Rock, Arkansas | 2,183                       | 1,296                   | 888                                       | 1,767                      | 75.9 %                                         | 15.3 %                                            | —69                                                 | 108                              | 1,323,593                                    | 941,987                      |
| Universal Insurance Co.<br>Fort Smith, Arkansas                  | 1,079                       | 919                     | 160                                       | 686                        | 93.7 %                                         | .1 %                                              | 43                                                  | 31                               | 686,170                                      | 227,108                      |
| Wausau Underwriters Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 38,748                      | 28,524                  | 10,224                                    | 28,357                     | 94.4 %                                         | 22.5 %                                            | —4,675                                              | 1,727                            | 70,602                                       | 33,198                       |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 17,954,377                                   | 11,376,625                   |

## FOREIGN MUTUAL FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                  | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Aid Insurance Company<br>Des Moines, Iowa                             | 148,883                     | 101,241                 | 47,641                                    | 116,907                    | 61.1 %                                         | 30.6 %                                            | 7,406                                               | 5,621                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Allendale Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Johnston, Rhode Island              | 838,485                     | 624,768                 | 213,717                                   | 262,000                    | 72.9 %                                         | 29.1 %                                            | —17,739                                             | 45,281                           | 1,310,396                                    | 200,678                      |
| American Hardware Mutual Insurance<br>Co.,—Minneapolis, Minnesota     | 134,291                     | 100,462                 | 33,829                                    | 87,206                     | 65.10%                                         | 23.23%                                            | 8,176                                               | 5,270                            | 47,767                                       | —35,941                      |
| American Manufacturers Mutual<br>Ins. Co.,—Long Grove, Illinois       | 111,395                     | 71,876                  | 39,519                                    | 50,650                     | 70.0 %                                         | 25.9 %                                            | 1,411                                               | 5,761                            | 935,512                                      | 391,599                      |
| American Mutual Ins. Co. of Boston<br>Wakefield, Massachusetts        | 72,007                      | 58,511                  | 13,495                                    | 52,436                     | 80.00%                                         | 16.26%                                            | 1,768                                               | 3,568                            | 403,238                                      | 288,679                      |
| American Mutual Liability Ins. Co.<br>Wakefield, Massachusetts        | 284,842                     | 232,265                 | 52,577                                    | 209,746                    | 80.00%                                         | 16.26%                                            | 7,071                                               | 13,891                           | 1,541,575                                    | 965,967                      |
| Amica Mutual Insurance Company<br>Providence, Rhode Island            | 281,849                     | 163,610                 | 118,239                                   | 153,965                    | 57.8 %                                         | 18.3 %                                            | 31,369                                              | 13,155                           | 60,622                                       | 10,399                       |
| Arkwright-Boston Manufacturers<br>Mutual Ins. Co.,—Waltham, Mass.     | 519,440                     | 315,983                 | 203,457                                   | 130,738                    | 73.4 %                                         | 18.6 %                                            | 4,774                                               | 24,043                           | 960,785                                      | 224,382                      |
| Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York                   | 271,960                     | 205,048                 | 66,912                                    | 140,149                    | 66.03%                                         | 32.13%                                            | 1,457                                               | 11,977                           | 128,470                                      | 25,559                       |
| Atlas Mutual Insurance Company<br>Kansas City, Missouri               | 4,236                       | 1,802                   | 2,434                                     | 1,448                      | 43. %                                          | 45. %                                             | 128                                                 | 148                              | 326,335                                      | 188,972                      |
| Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Fort Wayne, Indiana               | 7,220                       | 4,587                   | 2,633                                     | 6,412                      | 58.39%                                         | 25.50%                                            | 601                                                 | 316                              | 394,758                                      | 204,386                      |
| Central Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Van Wert, Ohio                        | 127,268                     | 92,702                  | 34,567                                    | 73,615                     | 60.93%                                         | 33.03%                                            | 3,458                                               | 5,093                            | 313,584                                      | 102,342                      |
| Church Mutual Insurance Company<br>Merrill, Wisconsin                 | 28,654                      | 17,796                  | 10,858                                    | 16,724                     | 56.8 %                                         | 24.8 %                                            | 2,153                                               | 1,017                            | 44,247                                       | 1,632                        |
| Electric Mutual Liability Ins. Co.<br>Lynn, Massachusetts             | 147,796                     | 106,877                 | 40,919                                    | 57,637                     | 69.20%                                         | 6.67%                                             | 13,556                                              | 7,526                            | 306,771                                      | —46,360                      |
| Employers Mutual Casualty Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa                     | 212,908                     | 171,032                 | 41,876                                    | 131,299                    | 69.1 %                                         | 29.2 %                                            | 1,128                                               | 8,512                            | 85,717                                       | 180,209                      |
| Employers Mutual Liability Ins. Co.<br>of Wisconsin—Wausau, Wisconsin | 1,620,659                   | 1,386,102               | 234,577                                   | 653,218                    | 84.2 %                                         | 14.5 %                                            | 8,754                                               | 84,365                           | 6,057,078                                    | 4,174,643                    |

## FOREIGN MUTUAL FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Equity Mutual Insurance Company<br>Kansas City, Missouri      | 15,005                      | 11,092                  | 3,913                                     | 9,754                      | 63. %                                          | 26. %                                             | 924                                                 | 559                              | 1,213,000                                    | 792,134                      |
| Farmers Alliance Mutual Ins. Co.<br>McPherson, Kansas         | 42,629                      | 27,927                  | 14,702                                    | 34,748                     | 69.9 %                                         | 32.3 %                                            | 1,725                                               | 1,794                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Farmers Mutual Hail Ins. Co. of<br>Iowa—Des Moines, Iowa      | 61,298                      | 25,034                  | 36,264                                    | 38,055                     | 63.5 %                                         | 23.3 %                                            | 4,663                                               | 1,991                            | 514,688                                      | 181,199                      |
| Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. of<br>Nebraska—Lincoln, Nebraska | 46,772                      | 20,490                  | 26,282                                    | 27,602                     | 64.9 %                                         | 29.4 %                                            | 821                                                 | 2,124                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Farmiland Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa            | 50,656                      | 39,464                  | 11,192                                    | 31,497                     | 70.25%                                         | 22.85%                                            | 888                                                 | 2,448                            | 13,016                                       | 50                           |
| Federated Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Owatonna, Minnesota         | 253,234                     | 175,446                 | 77,788                                    | 118,100                    | 66.79%                                         | 22.41%                                            | 9,831                                               | 9,896                            | 68,720                                       | 38,297                       |
| Florists' Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Edwardsville, Illinois      | 22,776                      | 12,487                  | 10,289                                    | 10,390                     | 52.61%                                         | 21.10%                                            | 2,264                                               | 819                              | 63,920                                       | 5,974                        |
| Grain Dealers Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana        | 55,008                      | 41,172                  | 13,836                                    | 51,140                     | 62.2 %                                         | 31.7 %                                            | 2,199                                               | 1,895                            | 2,419,552                                    | 1,777,198                    |
| Greater New York Mutual Ins. Co.<br>New York, New York        | 133,599                     | 83,518                  | 50,081                                    | 44,761                     | 79.38%                                         | 23.40%                                            | —1,285                                              | 5,057                            | 887                                          | —0—                          |
| Ideal Mutual Insurance Company<br>New York, New York          | 47,778                      | 41,516                  | 6,262                                     | 25,854                     | 82.89%                                         | 8.60%                                             | 1,871                                               | 1,337                            | 123,045                                      | 30,910                       |
| Indiana Lumbermens Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana   | 44,829                      | 33,011                  | 11,868                                    | 34,369                     | 51.90%                                         | 31.04%                                            | 3,447                                               | 1,373                            | 318,625                                      | 128,841                      |
| Iowa National Insurance Company<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa         | 117,510                     | 87,330                  | 30,179                                    | 92,478                     | 66.05%                                         | 31.38%                                            | 1,282                                               | 5,000                            | 3,925                                        | 41                           |
| Jewelers Mutual Insurance Company<br>Neenah, Wisconsin        | 8,831                       | 5,403                   | 3,428                                     | 5,972                      | 61.34%                                         | 16.59%                                            | 700                                                 | 291                              | 38,835                                       | 20,125                       |
| Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Co.<br>Boston, Massachusetts    | 374,156                     | 299,181                 | 74,976                                    | 215,660                    | 79.3 %                                         | 14.5 %                                            | 13,007                                              | 16,294                           | 10,528,496                                   | 5,519,105                    |
| Liberty Mutual Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts     | 3,336,093                   | 2,736,133               | 599,960                                   | 1,940,936                  | 79.3 %                                         | 13.2 %                                            | 142,079                                             | 148,877                          | 4,344,926                                    | 3,066,491                    |
| Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co.<br>Long Grove, Illinois        | 1,239,578                   | 876,949                 | 362,629                                   | 608,242                    | 70.2 %                                         | 26.1 %                                            | 15,069                                              | 61,920                           | 1,631,601                                    | 621,694                      |
| The Lumbermens Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Mansfield, Ohio             | 74,369                      | 57,712                  | 16,657                                    | 51,665                     | 61.20%                                         | 31.79%                                            | 2,562                                               | 1,723                            | 309                                          | —0—                          |

## FOREIGN MUTUAL FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| The Members Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                      | 50,440                      | 38,902                  | 11,538                                    | 33,670                     | 77.2 %                                         | 18.0 %                                            | 769                                                 | 2,465                            | 102,680                                      | 50,924                       |
| MFA Mutual Insurance Company<br>Columbia, Missouri                | 200,429                     | 123,712                 | 76,717                                    | 156,529                    | 64.54%                                         | 27.67%                                            | 10,054                                              | —                                | 25,347,967                                   | 13,473,917                   |
| Michigan Millers Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Lansing, Michigan             | 76,819                      | 51,862                  | 24,957                                    | 48,612                     | 60.9 %                                         | 35.3 %                                            | 1,020                                               | 3,462                            | 92,622                                       | 41,451                       |
| Michigan Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Detroit, Michigan                | 336,211                     | 275,497                 | 60,714                                    | 162,014                    | 77.75%                                         | 17.33%                                            | 6,130                                               | 14,747                           | 469,162                                      | 169,162                      |
| Midwest Mutual Insurance Company<br>West Des Moines, Iowa         | 22,401                      | 14,402                  | 7,999                                     | 16,458                     | 61.28%                                         | 44.03%                                            | —880                                                | 1,113                            | 575,161                                      | 262,428                      |
| Millers Mutual Insurance Company<br>Harrisburg, Pennsylvania      | 11,424                      | 4,691                   | 6,733                                     | 4,405                      | 31.0 %                                         | 27.3 %                                            | 1,081                                               | 461                              | 78,514                                       | 10,994                       |
| The Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of<br>Texas—Fort Worth, Texas    | 37,155                      | 19,858                  | 17,296                                    | 21,834                     | 58.42%                                         | 33.42%                                            | 1,647                                               | 1,179                            | 2,001,128                                    | 1,058,773                    |
| Millers' Mutual Insurance Assn. of<br>Illinois—Alton, Illinois    | 68,616                      | 37,422                  | 31,193                                    | 38,309                     | 58.8 %                                         | 28.0 %                                            | 4,161                                               | 2,709                            | 852,306                                      | 203,687                      |
| Millers National Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois           | 21,909                      | 15,065                  | 6,844                                     | 13,814                     | 62.93%                                         | 34.03%                                            | 438                                                 | 592                              | 182                                          | 750                          |
| Motorists Mutual Insurance Company<br>Columbus, Ohio              | 140,136                     | 99,338                  | 40,798                                    | 115,528                    | 68.8 %                                         | 27.3 %                                            | 2,997                                               | 5,327                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Nationwide Mutual Fire Ins. Co.<br>Columbus, Ohio                 | 262,967                     | 197,146                 | 65,821                                    | 181,594                    | 64.6 %                                         | 30.3 %                                            | 3,378                                               | 11,143                           | 4,355                                        | —393                         |
| Nationwide Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Columbus, Ohio                 |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                | 24.5 %                                            | 13,362                                              | 67,432                           | 95,332                                       | 48,991                       |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual<br>Ins. Co.—Philadelphia, Penn.    | 31,572                      | 11,911                  | 19,661                                    | 10,261                     | 61.44%                                         | —02.25%                                           | 4,293                                               | 1,614                            | 53,298                                       | 17,586                       |
| Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Ins.<br>Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania    | 39,901                      | 24,714                  | 15,187                                    | 24,314                     | 64.61%                                         | 35.63%                                            | —473                                                | 1,859                            | 445,085                                      | 218,665                      |
| Pennsylvania National Mutual Cas.<br>Ins. Co.—Harrisburg, Penn.   | 192,127                     | 151,968                 | 40,159                                    | 125,589                    | 60.61%                                         | 36.02%                                            | 395                                                 | 11,304                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual<br>Ins. Co.—Valley Forge, Penn. | 119,325                     | 87,332                  | 31,993                                    | 35,203                     | 75. %                                          | 24. %                                             | —1,685                                              | 4,276                            | 59,339                                       | 4,814                        |
| Preferred Risk Mutual Ins. Co.<br>West Des Moines, Iowa           | 106,814                     | 71,141                  | 35,673                                    | 82,925                     | 65.3 %                                         | 28.7 %                                            | 4,409                                               | 6,285                            | 506,797                                      | 218,921                      |

## FOREIGN MUTUAL FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Protection Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Park Ridge, Illinois        | 335,187                     | 248,756                 | 86,431                                    | 101,019                    | 51.5 %                                         | 16.4 %                                            | —703                                                | 16,413                           | 771,966                                      | 794,589                      |
| Security Mutual Casualty Company<br>Chicago, Illinois          | 54,900                      | 48,873                  | 6,026                                     | 25,241                     | 96.9 %                                         | 7.5 %                                             | —1,148                                              | 1,766                            | 316,619                                      | 456,670                      |
| Sentry Insurance a Mutual Co.<br>Stevens Point, Wisconsin      | 522,913                     | 437,663                 | 85,250                                    | 284,348                    | 70.5 %                                         | 29.1 %                                            | —198,233                                            | 13,936                           | 2,128,468                                    | 814,609                      |
| The Shelby Mutual Ins. Company<br>Shelby, Ohio                 | 158,126                     | 130,411                 | 27,716                                    | 99,255                     | 69.5 %                                         | 30.7 %                                            | —1,226                                              | +8,163                           | 3,315,996                                    | 666,578                      |
| State Farm Mutual Automobile Ins.<br>Co.—Bloomington, Illinois | 6,228,034                   | 3,575,215               | 2,652,819                                 | 4,027,339                  | 72.41%                                         | 17.03%                                            | 369,671                                             | 267,761                          | 29,556,820                                   | 17,121,048                   |
| Ticor Mortgage Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California    | 57,765                      | 32,055                  | 25,710                                    | 19,096                     | 22. %                                          | 53. %                                             | 958                                                 | 2,904                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Unigard Mutual Insurance Company<br>Seattle, Washington        | 265,780                     | 220,464                 | 45,316                                    | 159,675                    | 60.95%                                         | 32.28%                                            | 10,455                                              | 8,075                            | 84,402                                       | 5,608                        |
| Utica Mutual Insurance Company<br>New Hartford, New York       | 278,519                     | 225,108                 | 53,411                                    | 166,426                    | 55.64%                                         | 27.83%                                            | 7,986                                               | 13,110                           | 121,672                                      | 42,180                       |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 101,180,271                                  | 54,741,107                   |

## DOMESTIC MUTUAL FIRE AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                      | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                           |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Agents Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Pine Bluff, Arkansas       | 105                         | 11                      | 94                                        | 11                         | 54.8 %                                         | 24.5 %                                            | 6                                                   | 7                                | 11,416                                       | 2,715                        |
| American Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Morrilton, Arkansas           | 127                         | 33                      | 95                                        | 52                         | 46.2 %                                         | 41.0 %                                            | 7                                                   | 6                                | 53,896                                       | 23,293                       |
| Farm Bureau Mutual Ins. Co.<br>of Ark.—Little Rock, Ark.  | 23,774                      | 14,531                  | 9,242                                     | 21,368                     | 72.2 %                                         | 16.5 %                                            | 1,645                                               | 1,243                            | 44,865,057                                   | 30,700,153                   |
| Farmers Home Mutual Fire<br>Ins. Co.—Paragould, Ark.      | 2,579                       | 2,043                   | 536                                       | 1,255                      | 59.91%                                         | 36.66%                                            | —74                                                 | 50                               | 1,175,492                                    | 736,421                      |
| Town and Country Mutual Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas | 621                         | 159                     | 462                                       | 230                        | 60.00%                                         | 48.00%                                            | 35                                                  | 27                               | 195,300                                      | 78,286                       |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 46,301,161                                   | 31,540,868                   |

## REINSURANCE COMPANIES (FIRE AND CASUALTY)

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| American Mutual Reinsurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois              | 92,502                      | 84,178                  | 8,324                                     | 15,605                     | 123.7 %                                        | 4.5 %                                             | 55                                                  | 4,386                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| American Re-Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York                   | 816,268                     | 707,792                 | 108,476                                   | 338,150                    | 75.79%                                         | 23.98%                                            | —536                                                | 39,135                           | 49,848                                       | —112,550                     |
| Christiania General Ins. Corp.<br>of New York—Tarrytown, New York | 21,999                      | 13,948                  | 8,051                                     | 14,399                     | 62.41%                                         | 36.19%                                            | —386                                                | 849                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Employers Reinsurance Corp.<br>Kansas City, Missouri              | 638,691                     | 533,354                 | 105,337                                   | 312,986                    | 72.3 %                                         | 28.6 %                                            | 7,558                                               | 31,064                           | 218,615                                      | 25,909                       |
| Federated Reinsurance Corp.<br>New York, N. Y.                    | 36,055                      | 24,520                  | 11,535                                    | 20,490                     | 67.4 %                                         | 31.2 %                                            | 19                                                  | 2,878                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| The General Ins. Co. of Trieste &<br>Venice—New York, N. Y.       | 23,092                      | 13,825                  | 9,266                                     | 8,467                      | 63.4 %                                         | 36.4 %                                            | —1                                                  | 1,015                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| General Reinsurance Corp.<br>Wilmington, Delaware                 | 1,595,170                   | 1,292,483               | 302,687                                   | 565,669                    | 68.21%                                         | 29.09%                                            | 6,737                                               | 71,209                           | 189,128                                      | 1                            |
| Gerling Global Reinsurance Corp.<br>New York, N. Y.               | 76,868                      | 61,966                  | 14,902                                    | 30,053                     | 68.5 %                                         | 31.1 %                                            | —1,225                                              | 3,430                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| INA Reinsurance Co.<br>Wilmington, Delaware                       | 550,881                     | 468,529                 | 82,352                                    | 239,367                    | 73.39%                                         | 30.02%                                            | —3,767                                              | 22,684                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Kemper Reinsurance Co.<br>Long Grove, Illinois                    | 191,453                     | 154,320                 | 37,132                                    | 97,046                     | 76.0 %                                         | 23.8 %                                            | —407                                                | 9,647                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| The Mercantile and General<br>Reinsur. Co. of Amer.—N. Y., N. Y.  | 17,960                      | 7,666                   | 10,294                                    | 9,505                      | 58.3 %                                         | 32.6 %                                            | —129                                                | 974                              | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Munich American Reinsurance Co.<br>New York, N. Y.                | 141,618                     | 114,572                 | 27,046                                    | 61,914                     | 61.16%                                         | 33.32%                                            | 522                                                 | 4,500                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Munich Reinsurance Co.<br>New York, N. Y.                         | 81,963                      | 55,402                  | 26,561                                    | 79,388                     | 64.00%                                         | 31.92%                                            | 2,095                                               | 4,167                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| The National Reinsurance Corp.<br>Wilmington, Delaware            | 193,963                     | 147,011                 | 46,951                                    | 150,382                    | 65.1 %                                         | 32.2 %                                            | 301                                                 | 7,748                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| New England Reinsurance Corp.<br>Boston, Massachusetts            | 91,120                      | 71,772                  | 19,348                                    | 32,673                     | 76.94%                                         | 24.42%                                            | —1,493                                              | 3,990                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| North American Reinsurance Corp.<br>New York, N. Y.               | 399,850                     | 317,818                 | 82,032                                    | 131,141                    | 64.04%                                         | 36.00%                                            | —1,198                                              | 23,719                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| North Star Reinsurance Corp.<br>New York, N. Y.                   | 113,743                     | 81,771                  | 31,973                                    | 42,331                     | 60.51%                                         | 37.53%                                            | —2,304                                              | 4,945                            | —0—                                          | 150,000                      |

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                                        |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Philadelphia Reinsurance Corp.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 47,649                      | 34,211                  | 13,439                                 | 16,332                     | 70.8 %                                         | 32.4 %                                            | —932                                                | 2,311                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Prudential Reinsurance<br>Dover, Delaware                    | 403,406                     | 315,153                 | 88,253                                 | 230,905                    | 69.46%                                         | 30.03%                                            | —662                                                | 31,540                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Skandia America Reinsurance Corp.<br>New York, N. Y.         | 232,274                     | 186,935                 | 42,839                                 | 104,601                    | 68.9 %                                         | 29.7 %                                            | —1,188                                              | 7,935                            | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Swiss Reinsurance Co.<br>Zurich, Switzerland                 | 336,750                     | 285,685                 | 81,164                                 | 160,154                    | 63.86%                                         | 35.57%                                            | —1,011                                              | 24,105                           | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                                        |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 457,591                                      | 63,360                       |

# RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Attorney-In-Fact                        | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabil-<br>ities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Investment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                |                                         |                             |                              |                                           |                            |                                             |                                                |                                                  |                             | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Belk Stores Ins. Reciprocal<br>Charlotte, North Carolina       | Belk Underwriters Inc.                  | 7,418                       | 224                          | 7,194                                     | 292                        | 60.8 %                                      | 33.6 %                                         | 16                                               | 350                         | 30,536                                       | —0—                          |
| Canners Exchange Subscribers<br>Chicago, Illinois              | Lansing B. Warner Inc.                  | 25,904                      | 13,145                       | 12,758                                    | 13,506                     | 42.9 %                                      | 26.5 %                                         | 3,872                                            | 785                         | 171,189                                      | 4,865                        |
| Casualty Reciprocal Exchange<br>Kansas City, Missouri          | Casualty Underwriting Co.               | 43,715                      | 33,756                       | 9,959                                     | 36,824                     | 63. %                                       | 26. %                                          | 2,545                                            | 1,563                       | 1,937,374                                    | 997,099                      |
| Farmers Insurance Exchange<br>Los Angeles, California          | Farmers Underwriters Assn.              | 1,470,263                   | 1,128,873                    | 341,390                                   | 1,335,352                  | 70.76%                                      | 23.11%                                         | 61,068                                           | 56,811                      | 841,169                                      | 567,416                      |
| Fire Insurance Exchange<br>Los Angeles, California             | Fire Underwriters Assn.                 | 215,867                     | 163,209                      | 52,659                                    | 186,426                    | 55.82%                                      | 28.86%                                         | 17,926                                           | 8,131                       | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Independent Reciprocal Exchange<br>St. Louis, Missouri         | Exchange Management<br>Services Inc.    | 1,246                       | 301                          | 945                                       | 1,228                      | 17.9 %                                      | 73.6 %                                         | 104                                              | 75                          | 3,063                                        | 160                          |
| Lumbermens Reciprocal Insurance<br>Exchange—Little Rock, Ark.  | The Findley Co. Inc.                    | 629                         | 207                          | 422                                       | 271                        | 196.32%                                     | 27.09%                                         | —334                                             | +32                         | 271,088                                      | 522,753                      |
| Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance<br>Boca Raton, Florida        | U. S. Epperson<br>Underwriting Co.      | 80,795                      | 46,407                       | 34,388                                    | 54,885                     | 61.39%                                      | 27.14%                                         | 4,022                                            | 3,970                       | 1,132,172                                    | 705,035                      |
| Lutheran Benevolent Ins. Exchange<br>Alma, Missouri            | Luthern Benevolent<br>Assn., Inc.       | 3,050                       | 807                          | 2,243                                     | 1,092                      | 55.48%                                      | 23.41%                                         | 109                                              | 123                         | 42,128                                       | 4,527                        |
| National Aviation Underwriters<br>Inc.—St. Louis, Missouri     | National Aviation<br>Underwriters, Inc. | 7,103                       | 5,008                        | 2,095                                     | 3,897                      | 62.7 %                                      | 48.3 %                                         | —423                                             | 252                         | 62,616                                       | 35,543                       |
| Reciprocal Exchange Subscribers<br>Kansas City, Missouri       | Reciprocal Service Co.                  | 18,136                      | 13,026                       | 5,109                                     | 12,193                     | 63. %                                       | 26. %                                          | 1,157                                            | 731                         | 9,199                                        | —6,244                       |
| State Automobile and Casualty<br>Underwriters—Des Moines, Iowa | Automobile Underwriters<br>Corp.        | 19,648                      | 17,387                       | 2,262                                     | 9,277                      | 55.5 %                                      | 39.0 %                                         | 472                                              | 392                         | 194                                          | —0—                          |
| Truck Insurance Exchange<br>Los Angeles, California            | Truck Underwriters Assn.                | 449,397                     | 386,188                      | 63,208                                    | 248,649                    | 76.88%                                      | 17.07%                                         | 13,492                                           | 20,569                      | 2,412,549                                    | 1,475,725                    |
| United Services Automobile Assn.<br>San Antonio, Texas         | Robert Francis McDermott                | 1,000,100                   | 684,583                      | 315,517                                   | 595,958                    | 66.34%                                      | 16.33%                                         | 89,166                                           | 39,361                      | 3,481,999                                    | 1,380,004                    |
| Warner Reciprocal Insurers<br>Chicago, Illinois                | Lansing B. Warner, Inc.                 | 1,747                       | 5,497                        | 1,650                                     | 6,726                      | 59.9 %                                      | 37.0 %                                         | 133                                              | 244                         | 17,295                                       | 528                          |
| TOTALS                                                         |                                         |                             |                              |                                           |                            |                                             |                                                |                                                  |                             | 10,412,571                                   | 5,699,371                    |

## FARMERS MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATIONS

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                          | Secretary          | Commenced<br>Business<br>During | Total<br>Assets | Total<br>Liabilities | Total<br>Surplus | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                               |                    |                                 |                 |                      |                  | Total<br>Income                              | Total<br>Losses<br>Paid |
| Farm and Home Mutual Insurance<br>Conway, Arkansas                            | Herman R. Kellar   | 1949                            | 140             | 19                   | 121              | 135,682                                      | 44,777                  |
| Farmers Fire Ins. Co., Inc.<br>Conway, Arkansas                               | Donald R. Owen     | 1941                            | 1,458           | 13                   | 1,445            | 478,037                                      | 123,519                 |
| Farmers' Mutual Aid Assn. of Arkansas<br>Fort Smith, Arkansas                 | Frank R. Shaw      | 1899                            | 98              | —0—                  | 98               | 16,905                                       | 601                     |
| Farmers Mutual, Fire Ins. Co. of Carroll<br>County, Ark.—Berryville, Arkansas | Charles Luck Moody | 1908                            | 551             | 551                  | 551              | 428,946                                      | 297,743                 |
| Farmers Mutual Insurance Company<br>Gentry, Arkansas                          | Lillian Hendrix    | 1902                            | 1,240           | 415                  | 826              | 816,166                                      | 494,763                 |
| Farmers Mutual Insurance Company<br>Mabelvale, Arkansas                       | Connie C. Meyer    | 1917                            | 207             | 1                    | 207              | 26,438                                       | 4,986                   |
| Farmers Mutual Insurance Company<br>Rogers, Arkansas                          | George Looney      | 1909                            | 741             | 71                   | 671              | 175,735                                      | 82,127                  |
| Farmers Protective Insurance Company<br>Stuttgart, Arkansas                   | Ruth B. Smith      | 1896                            | 517             | 8                    | 508              | 239,806                                      | 81,569                  |
| Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company<br>Little Rock, Arkansas               | Carrol D. McCarty  | 1934                            | 1,908           | 320                  | 1,588            | 1,747,868                                    | 757,979                 |
| Green and Clay County Farmers Mutual<br>Insurance Assn.—Rector, Arkansas      | Cecil Simpson      | 1910                            | 14              | —0—                  | 14               | 3,462                                        | 1                       |
| Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company<br>Rogers, Arkansas                        | Jim Canfield       | 1957                            | 29              | 23                   | 6                | 69,510                                       | 66,625                  |
| Logan County Farmers Mutual Aid<br>Scranton, Arkansas                         | William F. Naegle  | 1893                            | 212             | —0—                  | 212              | 27,278                                       | 295                     |
| Northwest Arkansas Farmers Mutual<br>Tornado Inc.—Fayetteville, Ark.          | Joyce Cunningham   | 1924                            | 2,331           | 153                  | 2,178            | 439,428                                      | 158,601                 |
| State Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.<br>Morrilton, Arkansas                     | B. T. Lienhart     | 1940                            | 348             | 15                   | 333              | 137,084                                      | 25,691                  |
| Washington County Farmers Mutual Fire<br>Ins. Co.—Fayetteville, Arkansas      | Joyce Cunningham   | 1922                            | 1,798           | 274                  | 1,524            | 414,604                                      | 255,378                 |
|                                                                               |                    |                                 |                 |                      | TOTALS           | 5,156,949                                    | 2,394,655               |

## LLOYDS UNDERWRITERS (FIRE AND CASUALTY)

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                   | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policy-<br>holders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Written<br>Premiums | Losses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Earned | Expenses<br>Incurred<br>to<br>Premiums<br>Written | Underwriting<br>Profit<br>or<br>Loss<br>(Statutory) | Net<br>Invest-<br>ment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                        |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     |                                  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| Lloyds, New York<br>New York, New York | 5,657                       | 2,313                   | 3,344                                     | 305                        | 107.9 %                                        | —28.0 %                                           | 368                                                 | 203                              | 339,896                                      | 31,272                       |
|                                        |                             |                         |                                           |                            |                                                |                                                   |                                                     | TOTALS                           | 339,896                                      | 31,272                       |

# TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Earned and Direct Losses Incurred)

| Name and Home Office                                                    | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Policyholders<br>Surplus | Net<br>Operating<br>Gain or Loss | Net<br>Investment<br>Income | Arkansas Business During<br>1977 (All Lines) |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                                      |                                  |                             | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Earned                 | Direct<br>Losses<br>Incurred |
| American Title Insurance Company<br>Miami, Florida                      | 35,308                      | 22,218                  | 13,089                               | 627                              | 1,046                       | 150,339                                      | —50                          |
| Chelsea Title and Guaranty Company<br>Atlantic City, New Jersey         | 6,974                       | 5,473                   | 1,501                                | 56                               | 291                         | 712                                          | —0—                          |
| Chicago Title Insurance Company<br>Kansas City, Missouri                | 109,204                     | 58,972                  | 50,232                               | 13,926                           | 4,429                       | 623,214                                      | 12,311                       |
| City Title Insurance Company<br>New York, New York                      | 3,387                       | 1,874                   | 1,513                                | —115                             | 189                         | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Commerce Title Guaranty Company<br>Memphis, Tennessee                   | 2,643                       | 1,149                   | 757                                  | 66                               | 130                         | 148,774                                      | 12,868                       |
| Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 55,923                      | 32,026                  | 23,897                               | 5,016                            | 2,142                       | 179,736                                      | 1,450                        |
| First American Title Insurance Company<br>Santa Ana, California         | 44,479                      | 21,532                  | 22,947                               | 10,014                           | 1,055                       | 48,269,412                                   | 3,042,801                    |
| Insured Titles, Inc.<br>Wichita, Kansas                                 | 780                         | 580                     | 590                                  | 50                               | —19                         | —0—                                          | —0—                          |
| Lawyers Title Insurance Company<br>Richmond, Virginia                   | 95,814                      | 49,296                  | 46,518                               | 5,400                            | 5,980                       | 285,197                                      | 13,304                       |
| Mississippi Valley Title Insurance Company<br>Jackson, Mississippi      | 4,501                       | 3,242                   | 1,259                                | 175                              | 63                          | 183,931                                      | 3,110                        |
| Pioneer National Title Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California     | 102,858                     | 51,076                  | 51,782                               | 4,438                            | 2,483                       | 156,619                                      | —0—                          |
| St. Paul Title Insurance Corp.<br>Clayton, Missouri                     | 18,336                      | 7,423                   | 10,913                               | 1,179                            | 1,120                       | 308,381                                      | 5,912                        |
| St. Paul Title Company of the South<br>Atlanta, Georgia                 | 8,834                       | 1,936                   | 6,898                                | —190                             | 1,033                       | 236,218                                      | 26,081                       |
| Southern Title Insurance Company<br>Knoxville, Tennessee                | 2,913                       | 824                     | 2,089                                | 66                               | 139                         | 18,760                                       | —0—                          |
| Stewart Title Guaranty Company<br>Galveston, Texas                      | 19,875                      | 11,742                  | 8,133                                | 2,216                            | 834                         | 16,039                                       | —1,965                       |
| The Title Guarantee Company<br>Baltimore, Maryland                      | 10,632                      | 4,818                   | 5,814                                | 928                              | 423                         | 6,219                                        | —0—                          |
| Title Insurance Company of Minnesota<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota          | 33,814                      | 22,030                  | 11,784                               | 3,929                            | 466                         | 161,848                                      | 4,250                        |
| US Life Title Insurance Company of Dallas<br>Dallas, Texas              | 12,876                      | 5,327                   | 7,549                                | 1,906                            | 437                         | 14,441                                       | —0—                          |
| TOTALS                                                                  |                             |                         |                                      |                                  |                             | 50,759,840                                   | 3,120,172                    |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                    |                                    |                                    |                                                          |                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77    | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977    | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                           | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                                   |
| AAA Life Insurance Company<br>Washington, D. C.                                  | 7,509                       | 4,648                   | 1,100               | 1,761                      | 147                                               | 2,691                               | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                        | —                                                          |
| Academy Life Insurance Company<br>Denver, Colorado                               | 14,381                      | 12,353                  | 1,100               | 928                        | —637                                              | 6,929                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 391<br>1,121<br>—                  | 2,935<br>53<br>—                   | 2,891<br>1,174<br>—                | 5,542<br>—<br>38,934                                     | —0—<br>—0—<br>35,203                                       |
| Aetna Life Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut                            | 13,620,697                  | 13,099,964              | 62,765              | 457,967                    | 154,119                                           | 7,308,089                           | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 271,871<br>—<br>282,164<br>—<br>—  | 51,762<br>971<br>107,543<br>—<br>— | 296,966<br>—<br>317,740<br>—<br>—  | 5,876,938<br>2,821<br>2,207,292<br>16,461,268<br>697,153 | 2,847,363<br>1,931<br>1,581,015<br>13,717,348<br>2,299,068 |
| Aetna Life Insurance Company<br>of Ill.—Chicago, Illinois                        | 42,849                      | 34,898                  | 2,510               | 6,952                      | 1,955                                             | 8,731                               | —                                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                        | —                                                          |
| Aetna Variable Annuity Life<br>Ins. Co.—Hartford, Conn.                          | 822,691                     | 804,253                 | 1,100               | 17,338                     | 5,173                                             | 787,768                             | O<br>ANN                          | 2,047<br>—                         | 191<br>—                           | 2,028<br>—                         | 50,067<br>3,207,317                                      | —0—<br>767,705                                             |
| Alexander Hamilton Life Ins.<br>Company of America<br>Farmington Hills, Michigan | 179,740                     | 163,600                 | 1,500               | 14,639                     | —2,086                                            | 120,214                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 111<br>1,108<br>—<br>—             | 1,130<br>93<br>—<br>—              | 1,231<br>93<br>—<br>—              | 22,948<br>50,687<br>59,143<br>34,890                     | 5,729<br>—0—<br>36,810<br>—0—                              |
| All American Life and Casualty Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                          | 370,444                     | 341,534                 | 4,182               | 24,728                     | 6,103                                             | 281,847                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 5,882<br>1,619<br>15,854<br>—<br>— | 3,238<br>345<br>3,140<br>—<br>—    | 9,120<br>1,204<br>18,994<br>—<br>— | 109,706<br>11,286<br>138,280<br>37,798<br>125            | 54,960<br>5,847<br>78,198<br>35,101<br>—0—                 |
| Alliance Life Insurance Co.<br>McPherson, Kansas                                 | 18,688                      | 17,155                  | 750                 | 782                        | 127                                               | 14,843                              | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | 154<br>—<br>—                      | 232<br>—<br>—                      | 386<br>—<br>—                      | 5,056<br>431<br>1,000                                    | —0—<br>—0—<br>—0—                                          |
| Allied Life Insurance Company<br>Des Moines, Iowa                                | 17,021                      | 10,050                  | 3,800               | 1,671                      | —34                                               | 9,469                               | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | 191<br>—<br>—                      | —<br>—<br>—                        | 110<br>—<br>—                      | 2,326<br>256<br>500                                      | 2,320<br>—0—<br>—0—                                        |
| Allstate Life Insurance Company<br>Northbrook, Illinois                          | 767,998                     | 628,338                 | 2,000               | 137,660                    | 28,244                                            | 533,583                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>ANN        | 62,225<br>1,214<br>56,217<br>—     | 22,722<br>546<br>6,230<br>—        | 76,918<br>1,751<br>55,806<br>—     | 697,440<br>12,943<br>586,994<br>42,120                   | 104,669<br>15,775<br>320,372<br>—0—                        |
| A M Life Insurance Company<br>Wakefield, Massachusetts                           | 24,507                      | 18,180                  | 1,500               | 4,828                      | 638                                               | 14,949                              | O<br>GL<br>ANN                    | 112<br>4,253<br>—                  | 51<br>413<br>—                     | 192<br>5,222<br>—                  | 2,290<br>25,555<br>37,773                                | —0—<br>16,000<br>—0—                                       |

## 54

ARKANSAS INSURANCE REPORT, 1977

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>Alter Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Amalgamated Labor Life Ins. Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois             | 8,296                       | 6,539                   | 502                 | 1,255                      | 348                                               | 3,345                               | O                             | 4,108                           | —                               | —                                 | 182                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,211                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 447                             | —                               | 447                               | 4,284                          | —0—                      |
| Amalgamated Life & Health Ins. Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois          | 7,690                       | 4,230                   | 1,100               | 2,360                      | 582                                               | 2,256                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 143,574                        | 129,217                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 27,896                          | 9,400                           | 32,530                            | 481,547                        | 127,585                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 13,055                          | 11,814                          | 12,481                            | 179,608                        | 46,880                   |
| American-Amicable Life Insurance Co.<br>Birmingham, Alabama      | 271,286                     | 241,167                 | 7,074               | 23,046                     | 10,264                                            | 218,344                             | GL                            | 6,158                           | 310                             | 15,507                            | 26,490                         | 21,250                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 65,177                         | 24,049                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 32,406                         | —0—                      |
| American Bankers Insurance Co.<br>Waco, Texas                    | 13,943                      | 10,615                  | 850                 | 2,478                      | 997                                               | 9,434                               | O                             | 1,901                           | 2                               | 1,808                             | 24,893                         | 46,326                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,178                          | 3,319                    |
| American Bankers Life Assurance Co.<br>Miami, Florida            | 170,649                     | 160,632                 | 5,406               | 4,611                      | 6,000                                             | 131,861                             | O                             | 8,055                           | 299                             | 7,590                             | 154,390                        | 34,112                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 10,557                          | 7,707                           | 9,421                             | 126,403                        | 30,141                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,923                           | 505                             | 3,428                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 159,986                        | 66,513                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 58,429                         | 2,956                    |
| American Capitol Insurance Co.<br>Houston, Texas                 | 31,321                      | 30,284                  | 300                 | —570                       | 504                                               | 27,306                              | O                             | 28,117                          | 98                              | 2,845                             | 47,145                         | 4,000                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 474                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 28                             | —0—                      |
| American Defender Life Insurance Co.,<br>Raleigh, North Carolina | 33,963                      | 30,906                  | 1,200               | 1,857                      | —1,725                                            | 24,218                              | O                             | 1,239                           | 164                             | 1,403                             | 8,218                          | 1,207                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,650                           | —45                             | 1,600                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 46                             | 30                       |
| American Eagle Insurance Co.<br>Morristown, New Jersey           | 21,879                      | 13,799                  | 1,000               | —                          | 1,222                                             | 12,013                              | O                             | 3,451                           | 3,038                           | 5,463                             | 30,423                         | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,685                           | 40                              | 325                               | 2,900                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,740                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 553                             | —                               | 553                               | —0—                            | —0—                      |
| American Educator Life Insurance Co.<br>Springfield, Missouri    | 2,347                       | 1,544                   | 410                 | 392                        | —0—                                               | 1,384                               | O                             | 1,072                           | 273                             | 1,152                             | 12,177                         | 2,703                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 24,009                          | 4,249                           | 22,684                            | 97,516                         | 19,200                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,456,029                      | 1,091,267                |
| American Family Life Assurance Co.<br>Columbus, Georgia          | 159,291                     | 127,655                 | 3,714               | 27,922                     | 17,631                                            | 89,492                              | O                             | 20,285                          | 14,763                          | 29,388                            | 311,744                        | 82,040                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 30,352                          | 1,503                           | 31,754                            | 294,571                        | 123,082                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,876,487                      | 2,010,533                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 64,570                         | 21,082                   |
| American Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Pensacola, Florida            | 80,585                      | 72,665                  | 1,647               | 6,273                      | 2,032                                             | 32,528                              | O                             | 10,369                          | 1,264                           | 9,853                             | 175,272                        | 11,752                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 935                            | —0—                      |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                     |                                   |                                    |                                                 |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77     | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977   | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                  | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                     |
| American Founders Life Insurance Co.<br>Austin, Texas                          | 88,351                      | 76,890                  | 1,148               | 10,313                     | 1,473                                             | 70,744                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 5,357<br>2,776<br>1,142<br>—<br>—   | 710<br>681<br>924<br>—<br>—       | 5,518<br>2,887<br>924<br>—<br>—    | 78,170<br>46,066<br>3,027<br>25,535<br>1,541    | 40,295<br>15,257<br>—<br>12,139<br>336       |
| American General Life Insurance<br>of Delaware—Houston, Texas                  | 570,218                     | 542,896                 | 6,000               | 21,322                     | 10,159                                            | 496,848                             | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN      | 53,336<br>8,111<br>8<br>—<br>—      | 14,700<br>336<br>7<br>—<br>—      | 61,037<br>6,302<br>7<br>—<br>—     | 911,958<br>31,963<br>315<br>260,242<br>524,899  | 95,797<br>18,279<br>400<br>225,095<br>77,545 |
| American General Life Insurance Co.<br>of New York—Syracuse, N. Y.             | 94,586                      | 90,573                  | 1,500               | 2,513                      | —647                                              | 79,113                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 83<br>1,180<br>—                    | 50<br>—<br>—                      | 106<br>1,181<br>—                  | 1,367<br>—<br>—                                 | 2,500<br>—<br>—                              |
| American Guaranty Life Insurance Co.<br>Portland, Oregon                       | 61,115                      | 53,726                  | 1,180               | 6,209                      | 1,600                                             | 47,962                              | O<br>GL                           | 276<br>1,019                        | 401<br>19                         | 577<br>1,039                       | 11,839<br>1,024                                 | 3,321<br>345                                 |
| American Health & Life Ins. Co.<br>Baltimore, Maryland                         | 257,032                     | 172,216                 | 3,000               | 81,816                     | —860                                              | 149,605                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 25,231<br>15,495<br>6,372<br>—<br>— | 7,170<br>2,286<br>2,103<br>—<br>— | 28,848<br>8,419<br>4,482<br>—<br>— | 369,696<br>18,363<br>19,177<br>582,319<br>3,591 | 316,787<br>28,216<br>47,000<br>395,367<br>—  |
| American Heritage Life Insurance Co.<br>Jacksonville, Florida                  | 118,481                     | 101,691                 | 3,311               | —                          | 1,781                                             | 67,740                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H        | 1,593<br>6,758<br>14,204<br>—       | 31<br>6,124<br>3,677<br>—         | 1,324<br>9,049<br>127,527<br>—     | 23,757<br>146,013<br>127,527<br>338,020         | —<br>28,811<br>3,500<br>202,438              |
| American Income Life Insurance Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana                    | 78,315                      | 75,001                  | 1,679               | 1,635                      | 1,234                                             | 61,589                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 7,596<br>1,093<br>—<br>—            | 4,503<br>99<br>—<br>—             | 9,380<br>1,167<br>—<br>—           | 190,310<br>—<br>450,502<br>23,802               | 26,972<br>—<br>208,944<br>—                  |
| American International Life<br>Assurance Co. of New York<br>New York, New York | 38,363                      | 31,854                  | 1,250               | 5,260                      | 961                                               | 20,671                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 935<br>1,932<br>—                   | —<br>—<br>—                       | 935<br>2,238<br>—                  | 7,316<br>22,190<br>—                            | 4,466<br>—<br>24,055                         |
| American Life and Accident<br>Ins. Co. of Kentucky<br>Louisville, Kentucky     | 71,207                      | 51,418                  | 2,100               | 17,690                     | 1,692                                             | 37,320                              | —                                 | —                                   | —                                 | —                                  | —                                               | —                                            |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| American Life & Casualty Ins. Co.<br>Fargo, North Dakota       | 32,602                      | 26,747                  | 500                 | 5,336                      | 759                                               | 21,203                              | O                             | 700                             | 239                             | 747                               | 8,491                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 935                             | —                               | 1,196                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,757                          | 1,308                    |
| The American Life Insurance Co.<br>of New York—New York        | 33,616                      | 25,838                  | 1,100               | 6,679                      | 549                                               | 24,126                              | O                             | 149                             | 14                              | 134                               | 1,925                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,236                           | —164                            | 1,400                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
| American National Life Ins. Co.<br>Galveston, Texas            | 1,996,024                   | 1,744,231               | 32,793              | 219,000                    | 48,488                                            | 1,612,820                           | O                             | 84,943                          | 28,017                          | 95,451                            | 1,702,283                      | 627,224                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-C&I                      | 7,875                           | 5,212                           | 6,570                             | 97,454                         | 23,475                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 17,256                          | 540                             | 464                               | 105,948                        | 56,482                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 15,254                          | 125                             | 8,292                             | 162,921                        | 128,458                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 859,462                        | 669,660                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 40,482                         | 6,727                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,718                           | 654                             | 2,190                             | 10,305                         | —0—                      |
| American National Insurance Co.<br>of Texas—Galveston, Texas   | 12,943                      | 7,951                   | 1,500               | 3,492                      | 269                                               | 5,495                               |                               |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
| American Patriot Health Ins. Co.<br>New York, New York         | 5,390                       | 2,587                   | 1,000               | 1,803                      | 3                                                 | 1,749                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 435                            | —0—                      |
| American Progressive Health Ins. Co.<br>Mount Vernon, New York | 6,643                       | 3,052                   | 600                 | 2,991                      | 316                                               | 2,340                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,343                          | 107                      |
| American Reserve Life Insurance<br>Providence, Rhode Island    | 24,717                      | 16,411                  | 1,100               | 7,207                      | 1,197                                             | 13,988                              | CR L-G&I                      | 18                              | 13                              | 9                                 | 53                             | —0—                      |
| American Security Life Ins. Co.<br>San Antonio, Texas          | 57,444                      | 50,981                  | 1,462               | 5,001                      | 1,523                                             | 43,282                              | O                             | 11,387                          | 970                             | 11,247                            | 226,321                        | 36,208                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 15,720                          | —                               | 13,651                            | 296,876                        | 112,949                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 8,687                           | 1,505                           | 9,278                             | 61,264                         | 25,000                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 422,914                        | 368,510                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 200                            | —0—                      |
| American States Life Ins. Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana         | 61,740                      | 49,281                  | 1,453               | 11,006                     | 2,604                                             | 41,736                              | O                             | 6,867                           | 2,724                           | 8,477                             | 64,533                         | 9,319                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,788                           | —                               | 2,813                             | 3,628                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,399                          | 1,008                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 122                            | 1,349                    |
| American Tidelands Life Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas              | 25,744                      | 22,233                  | 1,045               | 2,466                      | 11                                                | 18,155                              | O                             | 2,293                           | 513                             | 2,728                             | 44,667                         | 9,624                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 361                            | —0—                      |
| American Variable Annuity Life<br>Assur. Co.—Dover, Delaware   | 60,145                      | 56,601                  | 1,501               | 2,043                      | —888                                              | 41,490                              | O                             | 50                              | —                               | 163                               | 793                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,586                          | 672                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 120                            | 943                      |
| Amoco Life Insurance Company<br>Omaha, Nebraska                | 4,719                       | 360                     | 1,500               | 2,859                      | —7                                                | —                                   | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Anchor National Life Insurance Co.<br>Los Angeles, California | 680,328                     | 655,458                 | 2,001               | 22,868                     | 2,681                                             | 511,988                             | O                             | 866                             | 61                              | 927                               | 4,623                          | —0—                      |
| The Andrew Jackson Life Insurance<br>Co.—Jackson, Mississippi | 13,618                      | 10,364                  | 2,578               | 677                        | 207                                               | 9,065                               | O                             | 8,571                           | 1,706                           | 9,002                             | 104,178                        | 2,000                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,703                          | 674                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 33,004                         | 992                      |
| Annapolis Life Insurance Co.<br>Baltimore, Maryland           | 2,143                       | 35                      | 500                 | 1,608                      | 58                                                | —                                   | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Appalachian National Life Ins. Co.<br>Knoxville, Tennessee    | 31,905                      | 29,132                  | 1,000               | 1,774                      | 507                                               | 25,025                              | O                             | 3,276                           | 534                             | 3,580                             | 66,418                         | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 1,837                           | 1,387                           | 1,612                             | 23,765                         | 10,751                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,134                           | 816                             | 1,950                             | 6,213                          | 1,000                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 59,347                         | 37,006                   |
| Associated Doctors Health & Life<br>Ins. Co.—Birmingham, Ala. | 12,041                      | 7,247                   | 850                 | 3,943                      | 895                                               | 5,004                               | O                             | —                               | —                               | 2                                 | 258                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,927                          | 2,905                    |
| Associates Life Insurance Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana        | 20,042                      | 18,587                  | 861                 | 594                        | 248                                               | 16,809                              | O                             | 82                              | 110                             | 192                               | 1,591                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,026                          | 1,878                    |
| Association Life Insurance Co.<br>Inc.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin   | 22,128                      | 16,243                  | 1,100               | 4,785                      | —126                                              | 6,644                               | O                             | 473                             | 55                              | 418                               | 3,984                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 2,983                           | 1,944                           | 4,927                             | 65,017                         | 34,953                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 7,242                           | —4,298                          | 2,944                             | 23,768                         | 13,000                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 232,442                        | 269,218                  |
| Atlantic American Life Ins. Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia           | 12,353                      | 10,511                  | 851                 | 991                        | —171                                              | 9,131                               | O                             | 84                              | 93                              | 167                               | 4,131                          | 4,173                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,617                          | 1,328                    |
| Atlantic & Pacific Life Ins. Co.<br>of America                | 4,934                       | 4,222                   | 300                 | 412                        | 29                                                | 3,165                               | O                             | 101                             | —                               | 101                               | 2,813                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 39                             | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,852                          | —0—                      |
| Atlas Life Insurance Company<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma               | 56,317                      | 50,189                  | 1,650               | 4,478                      | 825                                               | 44,636                              | O                             | 3,629                           | 28                              | 3,337                             | 57,748                         | 52,509                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 179,051                        | 93,816                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 391                            | —0—                      |
| Bankers Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia            | 23,062                      | 20,926                  | 949                 | 1,187                      | —694                                              | 15,100                              | O                             | 14                              | 2                               | 13                                | 1,173                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 16                             | —0—                      |
| Bankers Life & Casualty Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois              | 1,066,639                   | 811,038                 | 10,000              | 245,601                    | 28,018                                            | 609,068                             | O                             | 31,012                          | 7,870                           | 34,309                            | 686,821                        | 200,125                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 821                             | 180                             | 246                               | 6,899                          | 6,000                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,808,469                      | 3,056,240                |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 105,027                        | 3,861                    |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>in 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Bankers National Life Ins. Co.<br>Parsippany, New Jersey            | 245,899                     | 226,373                 | 4,000               | 15,526                     | 2,481                                             | 202,515                             | O                             | 3,054                           | 628                             | 3,277                             | 57,738                         | 11,209                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,546                           | 100                             | 2,794                             | 28,121                         | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 145                            | 1,190                    |
| Bankers Security Life Ins.<br>New York, N. Y.                       | 100,704                     | 86,480                  | 2,756               | 11,468                     | 1,783                                             | 68,453                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 158,494                        | 4,345                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 139                             | 170                             | 320                               | 6,291                          | 1,045                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 165                             | 176                             | 180                               | 1,303                          | —                        |
| Bankers United Life Assur. Co.<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa                | 37,016                      | 31,055                  | 1,500               | —                          | 130                                               | 23,601                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 199                            | 984                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 136                             | 407                             | 326                               | 10,027                         | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 43                              | 45                              | 83                                | 818                            | —                        |
| Beneficial Life Ins. Co.<br>Salt Lake City, Utah                    | 307,676                     | 290,075                 | 1,100               | —                          | 5,689                                             | 256,572                             | GL                            | 677                             | 75                              | 754                               | 10,203                         | 10,802                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | 2,231                           | —                               | 1,410                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,499                          | 1,499                    |
| Beneficial National Life Ins.<br>New York, N. Y.                    | 63,963                      | 56,101                  | 1,843               | —                          | 1,402                                             | 43,054                              | O                             | 6,317                           | 212                             | 5,560                             | 37,565                         | 60,000                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,109                           | 182                             | 1,288                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 29,220                         | 36                       |
| Beneficial Standard Life Ins. Co.<br>Los Angeles, California        | 185,807                     | 148,430                 | 4,710               | 32,667                     | 3,272                                             | 121,205                             | O                             | 2,798                           | —                               | 2,252                             | 43,835                         | 38,664                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,109                           | —                               | 1,120                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 166,162                        | 53,435                   |
| BSP Insurance Co.<br>Scottsdale, Arizona                            | 3,412                       | 943                     | 1,000               | 2,469                      | 2,788                                             | 164                                 | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 6,311                          | 1,668                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 15,998                         | 2,840                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Builders Life Ins. Co.<br>Charlotte, North Carolina                 | 2,602                       | 1,054                   | 850                 | 698                        | 173                                               | 850                                 | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Business Men's Assur. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri                  | 574,213                     | 516,218                 | 12,000              | 45,995                     | 9,268                                             | 454,322                             | O                             | 35,032                          | 7,769                           | 38,168                            | 685,199                        | 622,515                  |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 19,287                          | 1,607                           | 19,464                            | 105,004                        | 13,380                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 969,568                        | 666,908                  |
| California-Western State<br>Life Ins. Co.<br>Sacramento, California | 691,056                     | 654,929                 | 13,149              | 59,764                     | 5,055                                             | 408,273                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 11,834                         | 10,998                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,209                           | —                               | 1,186                             | 23,540                         | 14,276                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,516                           | —                               | 3,369                             | 471                            | 3,426                    |
| The Canada Life Assurance Co.<br>Toronto, Ontario, Canada           | 347,341                     | 337,436                 | 500                 | 9,405                      | —4,402                                            | 299,115                             | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,264                          | 5,836                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 375                            | —                        |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,383                           | —                               | 2,393                             | 45,482                         | 15,018                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 4,085                           | 79                              | 4,804                             | 10,358                         | 2,270                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,737                          | 714                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 318                            | 1,325                    |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                      |                                 |                                      |                                                 |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77      | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77    | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                  | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                      |
| The Capitol Life Ins. Co.<br>Denver, Colorado            | 705,834                     | 679,392                 | 2,000               | 24,442                     | —15,789                                           | 645,728                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 1,734<br>17,578<br>—<br>—            | 3,040<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 4,556<br>19,523<br>—<br>—            | 43,154<br>86,353<br>523,167<br>350,203          | 11,337<br>74,500<br>395,313<br>—0—            |
| The Centennial Life Ins. Co.<br>Mission, Kansas          | 36,974                      | 31,299                  | 1,500               | —308                       | 201                                               | 26,462                              | O<br>A&H                      | 865<br>—                             | 100<br>—                        | 964<br>—                             | 21,773<br>2,003                                 | —0—<br>6,519                                  |
| Central Guardian Life Ins. Co.<br>Jackson, Mississippi   | 3,631                       | 1,815                   | 850                 | 966                        | 330                                               | 1,647                               | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H          | 25<br>—<br>—                         | 10<br>734<br>—                  | 35<br>734<br>—                       | 741<br>16,433<br>2,446                          | —0—<br>—0—<br>—0—                             |
| Central National Life Ins. Co.<br>Jacksonville, Illinois | 45,503                      | 40,669                  | 750                 | 4,083                      | 1,115                                             | 31,354                              | O<br>A&H                      | 88<br>—                              | —<br>—                          | 79<br>—                              | 1,575<br>19,629                                 | 986<br>25,712                                 |
| The Central National Life Ins. Co.<br>Omaha, Nebr.       | 188,293                     | 121,006                 | 1,100               | 66,187                     | 14,062                                            | 85,507                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL           | —<br>1,521<br>2,548                  | —<br>—<br>—                     | 13<br>47<br>667                      | 167<br>24,443<br>—0—                            | —0—<br>16,444<br>—0—                          |
| Central Plains Life Ins. Co., Inc.<br>Hutchinson, Kansas | 10,664                      | 5,233                   | 500                 | 4,881                      | 1,027                                             | 4,590                               | —                             | —                                    | —                               | —                                    | —0—                                             | —0—                                           |
| Central Security Life Ins. Co.<br>Ft. Worth, Texas       | 6,609                       | 5,138                   | 600                 | 871                        | 149                                               | 3,671                               | O<br>A&H                      | 948<br>—                             | 1,102<br>—                      | 1,596<br>—                           | 133,044<br>12,416                               | 19,738<br>4,644                               |
| Central United Life Ins. Co.<br>Sioux City, Iowa         | 22,108                      | 18,341                  | 503                 | 3,264                      | 393                                               | 15,955                              | O<br>ANN                      | 377<br>—                             | —<br>—                          | 300<br>—                             | 5,421<br>130                                    | —0—<br>—0—                                    |
| Charter National Life Ins. Co.<br>St. Louis, Missouri    | 99,581                      | 92,656                  | 1,100               | 6,925                      | 2,274                                             | 83,416                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H    | 4,718<br>9,032<br>2,249<br>—         | 3,578<br>23<br>350<br>—         | 7,736<br>5,448<br>2,590<br>—         | 166,622<br>62,789<br>—0—<br>16,637              | 50,000<br>38,546<br>—0—<br>14,023             |
| Chase National Life Ins. Co.<br>Springfield, Missouri    | 22,100                      | 18,350                  | 884                 | 2,866                      | 711                                               | 15,186                              | O<br>ANN                      | 32,093<br>—                          | 6,598<br>—                      | 34,504<br>—                          | 390,925<br>30,737                               | 89,584<br>607                                 |
| The Chesapeake Life Ins. Co.<br>Baltimore, Md.           | 48,791                      | 45,229                  | 1,500               | 2,062                      | 299                                               | 41,811                              | O<br>GL<br>ANN                | 284<br>969<br>—                      | 25<br>49<br>—                   | 178<br>1,018<br>—                    | 6,391<br>—0—<br>70                              | —0—<br>—0—<br>—0—                             |
| Chrysler Life Ins. Co.<br>Troy, Michigan                 | 37,768                      | 31,968                  | 1,500               | 4,300                      | —806                                              | 25,556                              | CR L-G&I                      | 15,444                               | 16,430                          | 20,164                               | 337,996                                         | 72,087                                        |
| Citizens Standard Life<br>Ins. Co.—Corpus Christi, Texas | 17,139                      | 14,657                  | 773                 | 1,709                      | 392                                               | 13,161                              | A&H                           | —                                    | —                               | —                                    | 20,498                                          | 14,723                                        |
| Coastal States Life Ins. Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia         | 109,942                     | 101,342                 | 2,326               | 6,275                      | 1,491                                             | 87,878                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 507<br>—<br>1,652<br>2,297<br>—<br>— | 252<br>—<br>—<br>—              | 760<br>—<br>1,690<br>2,077<br>—<br>— | 7,554<br>1,934<br>14,698<br>155<br>733<br>3,464 | —0—<br>1,900<br>6,231<br>50,376<br>470<br>880 |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| The College Life Ins. Co.<br>of America<br>Indianapolis, Indiana | 177,568                     | 163,194                 | 1,552               | 12,822                     | 4,225                                             | 134,732                             | O                             | 2,174                           | 90                              | 2,197                             | 49,521                         | 11,611                   |
| Colonial Life & Accident Inc. Co.<br>Columbia, S.C.              | 92,124                      | 61,705                  | 3,967               | 26,452                     | 7,553                                             | 45,929                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 53                             | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 53                             | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 6,126                           | 2,114                           | 6,108                             | 90,934                         | 15,537                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 143                             | —                               | 135                               | 905                            | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 975,175                        | 335,354                  |
| The Colonial Life Ins. Co.<br>of America<br>East Orange, N.J.    | 274,951                     | 252,366                 | 1,320               | 21,265                     | 3,817                                             | 237,169                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 100                            | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 502                             | —                               | 445                               | 11,046                         | 1,976                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 10,644                          | —                               | 8,520                             | 70,759                         | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 4                               | —                               | 4                                 | 47                             | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 239,073                        | 187,240                  |
| Colonial Penn Life Ins. Co.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania        | 298,513                     | 205,612                 | 1,500               | —                          | 47,288                                            | 97,431                              | O                             | 2,091                           | 587                             | 2,483                             | 140,289                        | 37,326                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 397                             | —                               | 421                               | 8,610                          | 12,160                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 15,000                         | 3,618                    |
| Combined Insurance Co. of America<br>Chicago, Illinois           | 700,550                     | 468,453                 | 27,845              | 204,251                    | 45,399                                            | 305,594                             | O                             | 55,293                          | 9,985                           | 56,540                            | 1,221,016                      | 349,574                  |
| Commercial State Life Ins.<br>Co.—St. Louis, Missouri            | 23,294                      | 20,809                  | 532                 | 1,953                      | 973                                               | 18,240                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,438,897                      | 1,315,571                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 431                             | 77                              | 389                               | 8,142                          | 29,205                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 521                             | 4                               | 525                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 5                               | —                               | 5                                 | 566                            | 834                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 18,324                         | 10,034                   |
| Commercial Union Life Ins. Co.<br>Boston, Mass.                  | 63,174                      | 53,575                  | 1,128               | 8,472                      | 1,703                                             | 51,406                              | O                             | 11,556                          | 1,758                           | 11,301                            | 150,123                        | 43,761                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,067                           | —                               | 1,097                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 7,403                          | 1,633                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 46,767                         | 300                      |
| Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut       | 9,282,845                   | 9,365,758               | 29,892              | 433,195                    | 110,865                                           | 4,792,871                           | O                             | 35,809                          | 5,294                           | 38,430                            | 813,449                        | 266,895                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 25                              | —                               | 3                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 78,549                          | 8,329                           | 99,071                            | 458,475                        | 229,871                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,665,541                      | 2,597,404                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 165,749                        | 217,514                  |
| Consolidated American Life Ins.<br>Jackson, Miss.                | 28,813                      | 25,760                  | 1,009               | 2,043                      | 557                                               | 21,816                              | O                             | 1,751                           | 766                             | 1,325                             | 20,586                         | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 36,236                          | 41,332                          | 46,604                            | 683,597                        | 191,051                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,418                           | —                               | 1,702                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 806,607                        | 200,882                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,330                          | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                    | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Constitution Life Ins. Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                         | 67,332                      | 48,274                  | 1,200               | 17,858                     | 1,306                                             | 41,755                              | O                             | 2,331                           | 3                               | 2,183                             | 46,595                         | 33,565                   |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 16                              | —                               | 16                                | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,066                          | 9,636                    |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Consumers National Life Ins. Co.<br>Phoenix, Ariz.                      | 6,134                       | 4,778                   | 500                 | 856                        | 100                                               | 2,958                               | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Consumers United Ins. Co.<br>Wilmington, Delaware                       | 26,464                      | 23,325                  | 1,000               | 2,138                      | 817                                               | 14,216                              | GL                            | 1,472                           | 173                             | 1,972                             | 14,126                         | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 165,706                        | 82,720                   |
| Continental American Life Ins. Co.<br>Wilmington, Delaware              | 259,018                     | 235,716                 | 3,730               | 19,571                     | 3,482                                             | 204,046                             | O                             | 2,109                           | 78                              | 1,890                             | 44,849                         | 3,549                    |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,221                           | —                               | 4                                 | 121                            | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 7,240                          | 2,130                    |
| Continental Assurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                          | 2,230,154                   | 2,454,472               | 21,831              | 116,851                    | 28,720                                            | 1,473,671                           | O                             | 33,333                          | 4,410                           | 33,147                            | 673,512                        | 388,670                  |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 1,379                           | 7                               | 412                               | —                              | 2,663                    |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 80,548                          | 1,033                           | 92,509                            | 1,179,155                      | 748,232                  |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 832,847                        | 1,023,143                |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 495,125                        | 219,339                  |
| Continental General Ins. Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska                         | 14,599                      | 11,069                  | 1,112               | 2,418                      | 640                                               | 8,566                               | O                             | 1                               | —                               | 1                                 | 506                            | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 377                             | 163                             | 540                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,647                          | 1,282                    |
| Continental Life Ins. Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas                          | 18,238                      | 16,616                  | 500                 | 1,121                      | —408                                              | 12,901                              | O                             | 367                             | —                               | 329                               | 5,881                          | 919                      |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 198                            | —                        |
| Continental Security Life Ins. Co.<br>Jefferson City, Missouri          | 2,479                       | 1,957                   | 263                 | —                          | 58                                                | 1,612                               | O                             | 50                              | —                               | 15                                | —                              | —                        |
| Continental Service Life<br>& Health Ins. Co.<br>Baton Rouge, Louisiana | 13,624                      | 8,389                   | 1,000               | 4,235                      | 420                                               | 7,338                               | O                             | 65                              | 17                              | 81                                | 1,051                          | —                        |
| Countrywide Life Ins. Co.<br>Los Angeles, Calif.                        | 5,051                       | 3,003                   | 1,100               | 949                        | —1,429                                            | 2,683                               | O                             | 1,455                           | 3,180                           | 3,482                             | 100,897                        | 15,476                   |
| Covenant Life Ins. Co.<br>Somerville, N. J.                             | 13,521                      | 10,839                  | 1,680               | 1,002                      | —74                                               | 8,644                               | O                             | 185                             | 492                             | 121                               | 1,920                          | —                        |
| The Credit Life Ins. Co.<br>Springfield, Ohio                           | 130,450                     | 124,587                 | 1,200               | 5,765                      | 1,471                                             | 56,623                              | CR L-G&I                      | 5,870                           | 4,053                           | 6,084                             | 73,813                         | 23,651                   |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 56                              | —                               | 25                                | 170                            | —                        |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 10,642                         | 1,098                    |
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Cross Country Life Ins. Co.<br>Irving, Texas                            | 2,757                       | 28                      | 1,100               | 1,628                      | 116                                               | 2                                   | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                   | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                        |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                                                                                          | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Crown Life Ins. Co.<br>Toronto, Canada | 595,929                     | 579,208                 | 740                 | 15,981                     | —4,513                                            | 483,186                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>O<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>O<br>A&H<br>O | 13,574<br>448<br>17,929<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>8<br>—<br>—<br>1,858<br>5,337<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>886<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                    |                                 |                                    |                                                |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77    | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77  | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                 | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                  |
| Farmers New World Life Ins. Co.<br>Mercer Island, Washington | 409,028                     | 278,624                 | 6,600               | 123,804                    | 12,927                                            | 190,092                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 67,373<br>2,496<br>6,082<br>—<br>— | 23,020<br>312<br>216<br>—<br>—  | 90,393<br>2,808<br>6,298<br>—<br>— | 734,570<br>13,875<br>17,110<br>86,630<br>5,529 | 172,599<br>9,204<br>22,500<br>48,734<br>— |
| Federal Kemper Life Assurance Co.<br>Long Grove, Illinois    | 108,324                     | 102,028                 | 1,364               | 4,932                      | —354                                              | 92,119                              | O<br>GL<br>ANN                    | 11,176<br>3,362<br>—               | 7,383<br>243<br>—               | 16,803<br>4,959<br>—               | 92,378<br>21,495<br>5,283                      | —<br>—<br>—                               |
| Federal Life & Casualty Co.<br>Battle Creek, Michigan        | 100,056                     | 89,032                  | 1,100               | 9,924                      | 1,738                                             | 478                                 | O<br>GR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H        | 463<br>—<br>2,484<br>—             | 7<br>22<br>104<br>—             | 405<br>22<br>2,902<br>—            | 8,947<br>284<br>1,174<br>90,642                | 12,495<br>—<br>—<br>52,878                |
| Federated Guaranty Life Ins. Co.<br>Montgomery, Alabama      | 38,685                      | 25,030                  | 2,106               | 11,550                     | 2,620                                             | 19,051                              | O                                 | 12,123                             | —                               | 6,608                              | 91,396                                         | —                                         |
| Federated Life Insurance Co.<br>Owatonna, Minnesota          | 78,722                      | 58,672                  | 1,000               | 19,050                     | 3,148                                             | 36,499                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 728<br>946<br>—                    | 290<br>141<br>—                 | 1,010<br>1,087<br>—                | 17,552<br>8,909<br>112                         | 675<br>10,000<br>—                        |
| Fidelity Bankers Life Ins. Co.<br>Richmond, Virginia         | 111,835                     | 99,254                  | 3,010               | 9,571                      | 3,905                                             | 93,797                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL               | 1,969<br>2,315<br>448              | 170<br>1,289<br>10              | 2,092<br>2,355<br>437              | 43,250<br>68,393<br>8,493                      | 4,243<br>18,614<br>4,055                  |
| Fidelity & Guaranty Life Ins. Co.<br>Baltimore, Maryland     | 152,641                     | 125,817                 | 2,000               | 24,824                     | 5,437                                             | 107,432                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 49,347<br>9,433<br>—<br>—          | 11,940<br>4,801<br>—<br>—       | 52,770<br>12,580<br>—<br>—         | 604,338<br>77,945<br>45,155<br>42,247          | 133,962<br>25,500<br>26,672<br>23,120     |
| Fidelity Interstate Life Ins. Co.<br>Philadelphia, Penn.     | 5,576                       | 2,772                   | 1,320               | 1,485                      | —61                                               | 1,978                               | O<br>A&H                          | 23<br>—                            | 12<br>—                         | 51<br>—                            | 460<br>4,902                                   | —<br>4,369                                |
| Fidelity Security Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri     | 10,369                      | 5,134                   | 1,250               | 3,986                      | 428                                               | 2,986                               | O<br>GL                           | 269<br>733                         | 231<br>218                      | 470<br>818                         | 4,319<br>5,118                                 | —<br>—                                    |
| Fidelity Union Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas           | 419,753                     | 378,243                 | 5,100               | 36,410                     | 10,751                                            | 338,581                             | O<br>ANN                          | 78,353<br>—                        | 15,712<br>—                     | 84,697<br>—                        | 1,222,322<br>25,047                            | 259,246<br>2,536                          |
| Financial Assurance, Inc.<br>Golden, Colorado                | 9,365                       | 7,021                   | 1,013               | 1,332                      | 90                                                | 5,188                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 1,388<br>233<br>—                  | —<br>—<br>—                     | 1,392<br>—<br>—                    | 22,930<br>4,602<br>1,004                       | —<br>—<br>—                               |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                         |                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received          | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid              |
| Firemen's Fund American Life<br>Ins. Co.—San Rafael, Calif.  | 256,146                     | 267,406                 | 2,000               | 87,037                     | 2,993                                             | 124,174                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 8,838<br>11,537<br>—<br>—       | 2,301<br>794<br>—<br>—          | 9,393<br>12,354<br>—<br>—         | 82,141<br>71,205<br>489,484<br>11,062   | 5,059<br>63,016<br>317,711<br>—       |
| First Colony Life Insurance Co.<br>Lynchburg, Virginia       | 117,318                     | 89,097                  | 3,434               | 24,786                     | 1,624                                             | 74,500                         | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 2,566<br>2,213<br>—             | 1,630<br>430<br>—               | 3,870<br>2,643<br>—               | 72,901<br>1,696<br>262                  | 100,277<br>—<br>—                     |
| First Continental Life & Accident<br>Ins. Co.—Houston, Texas | 35,757                      | 31,972                  | 750                 | 3,034                      | 1,624                                             | 22,715                         | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL               | 285<br>1,058<br>2,575           | 17<br>6,700<br>318              | 245<br>8,434<br>2,929             | 18,651<br>192,408<br>593                | 4,937<br>16,083<br>—                  |
| First Federated Life Insurance Co.<br>Baltimore, Maryland    | 25,087                      | 20,928                  | 1,188               | 3,133                      | 313                                               | 14,370                         | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL               | 1,030<br>57,149<br>—            | 2,340<br>55,204<br>—            | 3,146<br>61,262<br>—              | 16,532<br>971,321<br>128,082            | —<br>259,219<br>82,940                |
| First Life Assurance Company<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma      | 21,637                      | 19,543                  | 909                 | 1,185                      | —1,066                                            | 12,916                         | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H              | 127<br>—<br>—                   | —<br>—<br>—                     | —<br>—<br>—                       | 459<br>—<br>—                           | —<br>—<br>—                           |
| First Penn-Pacific Insurance Co.<br>Trevose, Pennsylvania    | 2,542                       | 156                     | 1,000               | 1,386                      | 92                                                | 67                             | O<br>ANN                          | 154<br>—                        | 38<br>—                         | 192<br>—                          | 2,668<br>550                            | —<br>—                                |
| First United Life Insurance<br>Gary, Indiana                 | 27,276                      | 24,816                  | 2,460               | 1,360                      | 434                                               | 21,001                         | O<br>ANN                          | 3,475<br>—                      | 4,139<br>—                      | 6,271<br>—                        | 39,196<br>1,679,929                     | 2,500<br>274,544                      |
| Ford Life Insurance Company<br>Dearborn, Michigan            | 109,052                     | 94,083                  | 1,500               | 13,469                     | 1,694                                             | 69,803                         | CR L-G&I<br>A&H                   | 86,274<br>—                     | 29,864<br>—                     | 116,139<br>—                      | 388,707<br>—                            | 102,272<br>—                          |
| Foremost Life Insurance Co.<br>Grand Rapids, Michigan        | 48,599                      | 28,827                  | 1,250               | 18,521                     | 1,682                                             | 22,996                         | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL               | 3,334<br>23,238<br>2,117        | 84<br>875<br>—                  | 2,722<br>14,714<br>1,482          | 5,895<br>20,291<br>—                    | 730<br>50,620<br>—                    |
| The Franklin Life Insurance Co.<br>Springfield, Illinois     | 1,995,915                   | 1,700,214               | 42,033              | 260,667                    | 48,175                                            | 1,390,857                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 51,939<br>4,219<br>—<br>—       | 3,851<br>255<br>—<br>—          | 50,452<br>4,473<br>—<br>—         | 853,007<br>—<br>18,458<br>25,480        | 292,405<br>—<br>2,979<br>41,150       |
| Frontier Insurance Company<br>Jefferson City, Missouri       | 11,106                      | 9,953                   | 601                 | 552                        | 153                                               | 7,184                          | O<br>ANN                          | 617<br>—                        | —<br>—                          | 528<br>—                          | 15,337<br>—                             | —<br>—                                |
| Gamble Alden Life Insurance Co.<br>St. Louis Park, Minn.     | 80,742                      | 66,814                  | 1,500               | 12,429                     | 4,368                                             | 22,615                         | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 188<br>2,495<br>691<br>—<br>—   | 145<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—         | 683<br>2,283<br>743<br>—<br>—     | 4,778<br>16,963<br>2,660<br>29,335<br>— | —<br>37,276<br>10,000<br>4,132<br>121 |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid               |
| Garden State Life Insurance Co.<br>Newark, New Jersey          | 27,211                      | 19,225                  | 7,986               | 6,001                      | 666                                               | 18,412                              | O                             | 10                              | —                               | —                                 | —0—                            | —0—                                    |
| General Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Richmond, Virginia           | 38,121                      | 17,542                  | 1,200               | 19,379                     | 1,710                                             | 14,244                              | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                                      |
| General Life Insurance Corp.<br>of Wisconsin                   | 36,280                      | 32,403                  | 1,100               | 2,777                      | —12                                               | 24,671                              | O<br>ANN                      | 257                             | 37                              | 291                               | 4,143<br>9,055                 | 2,425<br>1,623                         |
| Milwaukee, Wisconsin                                           | 17,687                      | 14,891                  | 1,200               | 1,596                      | 521                                               | 13,563                              | O<br>GL                       | 1,039<br>724                    | —                               | 1,110<br>755                      | 17,288<br>—                    | —0—<br>—0—                             |
| General Services Life Ins. Co.<br>Washington, D. C.            | 151,410                     | 131,636                 | 2,000               | 17,774                     | 2,307                                             | 113,031                             | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 2,699                           | 1,693                           | 4,165                             | 54,595<br>6,610<br>3,840       | 22,688<br>6,496<br>—0—                 |
| General United Life Ins. Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa               | 161,867                     | 133,241                 | 2,500               | 26,127                     | 3,167                                             | 118,668                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>ANN   | 2,705<br>35                     | —<br>—                          | 2,418<br>7                        | 46,607<br>—                    | 51,006<br>—0—<br>11,561                |
| Georgia International Life Ins. Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia        | 10,892                      | 5,996                   | 1,504               | 3,392                      | 154                                               | 4,416                               | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 1,222                           | 437                             | 1,370                             | 9,320<br>2,400                 | —0—<br>—0—                             |
| Gerber Life Insurance Company<br>White Plains, New York        | 28,494                      | 24,426                  | 1,500               | 2,568                      | 384                                               | 22,413                              | O<br>A&H                      | 2,284                           | 731                             | 2,908                             | 29,391<br>1,631                | 1,118<br>—0—                           |
| Gibraltar Life Insurance Company of<br>America—Dallas, Texas   | 120,127                     | 89,398                  | 4,856               | 25,873                     | 6,474                                             | 77,011                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>ANN   | 33,764<br>6,826                 | 8,436<br>11,172                 | 38,228<br>12,043                  | 316,292<br>244,637             | 50,842<br>39,748                       |
| Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | 187,715                     | 173,836                 | 1,200               | 12,678                     | 1,360                                             | 158,899                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 2,337<br>3,467                  | 110<br>371                      | 1,950<br>3,086                    | 193,834<br>14,072<br>7,482     | 195,600<br>14,072<br>10,835            |
| Globe Life Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois              | 158,249                     | 126,755                 | 6,716               | 24,778                     | 5,491                                             | 105,648                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 2,497<br>2,571                  | 344<br>390                      | 2,773<br>2,951                    | 45,896<br>11                   | 20,928<br>—0—                          |
| Government Employees Life Ins. Co.<br>Washington, D. C.        | 83,412                      | 73,826                  | 1,100               | 8,486                      | 373                                               | 69,947                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 769<br>1,216                    | —<br>—                          | 731<br>—                          | 12,986<br>103<br>4,494         | 4,171<br>10,039<br>262<br>2,389<br>—0— |
| Great American Life Insurance Co.<br>East Orange, New Jersey   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     |                               |                                 |                                 |                                   | 50,000                         |                                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                           |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received            | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid             |
| Great American Reserve Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas    | 129,272                     | 113,808                 | 2,087               | 13,377                     | 2,296                                             | 106,197                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 8,111<br>298<br>—<br>—          | 2,581<br>20<br>—<br>—           | 10,266<br>280<br>—<br>—           | 139,542<br>—<br>5,050<br>107,371          | 18,687<br>—<br>49,221<br>7,790       |
| Great Commonwealth Life Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas        | 117,043                     | 109,701                 | 1,400               | 5,941                      | 1,676                                             | 94,277                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H        | 6,673<br>17,285<br>1,078<br>—   | 676<br>—<br>—<br>—              | 6,411<br>17,082<br>1,057<br>—     | 173,926<br>230,652<br>—<br>134,655        | 114,941<br>77,326<br>—<br>16,767     |
| Great National Life Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas            | 206,148                     | 181,144                 | 2,000               | 23,004                     | 1,926                                             | 168,797                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>ANN       | 15,828<br>16,379<br>—<br>—      | 2,879<br>3,604<br>—<br>—        | 15,891<br>12,793<br>—<br>—        | 221,384<br>343,175<br>18,485<br>—         | 28,066<br>41,682<br>804<br>178       |
| Great Southern Life Insurance Co.<br>Houston, Texas      | 470,485                     | 402,146                 | 10,000              | 58,339                     | 9,480                                             | 384,122                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 34,283<br>2,430<br>—<br>—       | 5,445<br>70<br>—<br>—           | 35,974<br>198<br>—<br>—           | 481,561<br>1,494<br>75,241<br>10,700      | 136,290<br>1,116<br>40,778<br>1,020  |
| The Great-West Life Assurance Co.<br>Winnipeg, Canada    | 1,049,484                   | 1,035,739               | —                   | 13,745                     | 3,987                                             | 854,177                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 906<br>28,281<br>—<br>—         | 100<br>16,727<br>—<br>—         | 1,383<br>48,094<br>—<br>—         | 19,045<br>126,512<br>124,722<br>—         | 1,178<br>220,875<br>34,561<br>15,450 |
| Group Life & Health Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas       | 104,525                     | 95,921                  | 1,000               | 7,604                      | 2,484                                             | 53,517                              | —                                 | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                         | —                                    |
| Guarantee Reserve Life Insurance Co.<br>Hammond, Indiana | 27,715                      | 24,826                  | 1,100               | 1,789                      | 347                                               | 21,104                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 6,047<br>555<br>—               | 3,944<br>—<br>—                 | 7,864<br>731<br>—                 | 141,260<br>—<br>100,237                   | 29,363<br>—<br>95,261                |
| Guaranty Income Life Insurance<br>Baton Rouge, Louisiana | 30,812                      | 27,956                  | 857                 | 1,214                      | 163                                               | 24,566                              | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | 1,792<br>—<br>—                 | 546<br>—<br>—                   | 1,975<br>—<br>—                   | 17,636<br>8,968<br>1,976                  | 10,686<br>—<br>—                     |
| Gulf Atlantic Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas        | 33,490                      | 28,426                  | 1,500               | 3,564                      | —399                                              | 24,690                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 9,864<br>6<br>967<br>—<br>—     | 606<br>7,836<br>—<br>—<br>—     | 9,319<br>6,362<br>959<br>—<br>—   | 130,094<br>186,733<br>—<br>122,512<br>815 | 10,879<br>16,744<br>—<br>42,239<br>— |
| Gulf Life Insurance Company<br>Jacksonville, Florida     | 563,863                     | 483,944                 | 8,953               | 70,967                     | 22,042                                            | 411,320                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | —<br>1,085<br>—                 | —<br>1,140<br>—                 | 1,345<br>1,985<br>—               | 18,167<br>9,718<br>132,698                | 5,500<br>15,000<br>108,354           |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                          |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received           | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid               |
| Hartford Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut       | 195,646                     | 180,231                 | 2,000               | 13,416                     | 3,117                                             | 119,519                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>ANN   | 9,512<br>28,660<br>—<br>—       | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                | 9,018<br>35,394<br>—<br>—         | 81,962<br>159,153<br>1,378,002<br>19,735 | 7,405<br>196,000<br>940,166<br>1,677   |
| Hartford Life Insurance Company<br>Boston, Massachusetts         | 499,695                     | 470,057                 | 5,000               | 24,638                     | 3,630                                             | 233,846                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 12,713<br>8,148<br>—<br>—       | 5,363<br>4,344<br>—<br>—        | 18,076<br>12,492<br>—<br>—        | 260,209<br>47,281<br>369,308<br>32,694   | 38,428<br>16,500<br>258,578<br>3,123   |
| Hartford Variable Annuity Life<br>Ins. Co.—Hartford, Connecticut | 165,365                     | 158,974                 | 1,500               | 4,824                      | —3,331                                            | 4,411                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 690<br>—<br>—                   | 227<br>—<br>—                   | 463<br>—<br>—                     | 3,067<br>—<br>—                          | 43,593<br>4,836<br>16,786              |
| Health Service, Incorporated<br>Chicago, Illinois                | 35,652                      | 23,601                  | 1,500               | 10,551                     | 3,663                                             | 2,513                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 41,275                                   | —                                      |
| Herald Life Insurance Company<br>Jacksonville, Florida           | 26,572                      | 21,885                  | 1,100               | 3,587                      | 891                                               | 18,759                              | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H         | 2,719<br>1,673<br>10,121<br>—   | 1,380<br>—<br>6,479<br>—        | 3,257<br>1,457<br>10,628<br>—     | 43,367<br>—<br>403,421<br>219,891        | 6,874<br>—<br>88,455<br>60,365         |
| Heritage Life Insurance Company<br>Phoenix, Arizona              | 12,541                      | 6,944                   | 1,250               | 4,346                      | 606                                               | 4,202                               | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                        | —                                      |
| Holiday Life Insurance Company<br>Lincoln, Nebraska              | 8,809                       | 4,299                   | 1,200               | 3,310                      | 270                                               | 3,245                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 40<br>1,702<br>—                | 6<br>17<br>—                    | 41<br>74<br>—                     | 1,360<br>2,809<br>76,230                 | 296<br>—<br>13,311                     |
| Horace Mann Life Insurance Co.<br>Springfield, Illinois          | 335,267                     | 348,791                 | 1,500               | —                          | 1,058                                             | 269,492                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 30,614<br>8,899<br>—<br>—       | 2,895<br>654<br>—<br>—          | 28,803<br>9,740<br>—<br>—         | 517,654<br>30,149<br>422,970<br>259,356  | 129,316<br>5,236<br>224,614<br>284,895 |
| IDS Life Insurance Company<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota             | 773,210                     | 736,529                 | 1,100               | —                          | 8,206                                             | 488,088                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 43,634<br>10,243<br>—<br>—      | 13,308<br>4,902<br>—<br>—       | 48,023<br>12,013<br>—<br>—        | 352,249<br>59,165<br>36,557<br>569,184   | 135,177<br>74,000<br>11,315<br>202,016 |
| INA Life Insurance Company<br>Los Angeles, California            | 606,163                     | 569,271                 | 1,111               | 35,781                     | 3,357                                             | 566,388                             | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | —<br>—<br>—                     | 2,087<br>—<br>—                 | 7,992<br>—<br>—                   | 72,882<br>13,238<br>1,016                | 13,694<br>8,553<br>—                   |
| Independence Life & Accident<br>Ins. Co.—Louisville, Kentucky    | 31,636                      | 21,045                  | 1,370               | 9,221                      | 587                                               | 17,434                              | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 1,046<br>—<br>—                 | 131<br>—<br>—                   | 1,007<br>—<br>—                   | 22,879<br>22,237<br>—                    | 3,242<br>15,624<br>—                   |
| Industrial Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                   | 23,427                      | 21,117                  | 500                 | 1,809                      | 36                                                | 10,483                              | O<br>CR L-C&I<br>A&H          | —<br>12,529<br>—                | 5<br>188<br>—                   | 5<br>12,401<br>—                  | 252<br>187,704<br>187,701                | —<br>61,924<br>133,332                 |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                               | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Inland Life Insurance Company<br>Chicago, Illinois                 | 15,753                      | 13,449                  | 1,020               | 1,285                      | 23                                                | 12,636                              | O                             | 128                             | —                               | 96                                | 5,484                          | —0—                      |
| Integon Life Insurance Company<br>Winston-Salem, No. Car.          | 283,475                     | 263,823                 | 6,356               | 13,296                     | 3,615                                             | 224,985                             | O                             | 91,399                          | 32,107                          | 106,660                           | 669,790                        | 196,345                  |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR I-G&I                      | 1,636                           | 832                             | 2,030                             | 35,808                         | 1,381                    |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 453                             | 1,896                           | 1,983                             | 14,390                         | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 252,088                        | 120,501                  |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,205                          | —0—                      |
| Intercontinental Life Ins. Co.<br>Newark, New Jersey               | 26,544                      | 23,393                  | 3,151               | 2,051                      | 638                                               | 19,170                              | O                             | 89                              | 6                               | 89                                | 515                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 490                            | 958                      |
| International Life Insurance Co.<br>Louisville, Kentucky           | 11,321                      | 8,445                   | 773                 | 2,104                      | 105                                               | 6,794                               | O                             | 73                              | 2                               | 74                                | 1,592                          | —0—                      |
| International Service Life Ins. Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas           | 11,815                      | 10,134                  | 600                 | 1,081                      | 54                                                | 9,711                               | O                             | 626                             | 200                             | 708                               | 7,767                          | 50,000                   |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 471                            | 3,768                    |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,380                          | —0—                      |
| Inter-Ocean Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana             | 77,982                      | 67,489                  | 2,000               | 8,493                      | 1,662                                             | 54,052                              | O                             | 3,228                           | 444                             | 3,493                             | 37,427                         | 82,044                   |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 944                             | —                               | 1,023                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 102,250                        | 24,243                   |
| Interstate Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee      | 269,226                     | 215,263                 | 5,316               | 48,646                     | 11,822                                            | 200,470                             | O                             | 49,109                          | 11,841                          | 47,929                            | 913,331                        | 320,858                  |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,549                           | —                               | —                                 | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 15,641                          | 2,767                           | 15,278                            | 514,937                        | 191,298                  |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 599,746                        | 159,555                  |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,239                          | —0—                      |
| IntramERICAN Life Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York              | 9,800                       | 6,957                   | 600                 | 2,200                      | 249                                               | 5,949                               | O                             | 6                               | 1                               | 7                                 | 451                            | —0—                      |
| Investors Guaranty Life Ins. Co.<br>Los Angeles, California        | 21,272                      | 16,609                  | 1,106               | 3,557                      | 956                                               | 12,570                              | O                             | 2,949                           | 590                             | 3,559                             | 26,367                         | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,071                           | —                               | 1,142                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 28                             | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 353                            | —0—                      |
| Investors Insurance Corporation<br>Tigard, Oregon                  | 13,647                      | 10,871                  | 627                 | 1,283                      | 779                                               | 9,215                               | O                             | 185                             | —                               | 176                               | 2,144                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 39,224                         | 26,303                   |
| Investors Life Insurance Company of<br>Nebraska—Sioux Falls, S. D. | 23,065                      | 19,766                  | 1,000               | 2,299                      | 612                                               | 18,666                              | O                             | 1,953                           | 146                             | 998                               | 21,257                         | 38,619                   |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 628                             | 122                             | 750                               | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,088                          | 20,122                   |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| ITT Life Insurance Company<br>Thorp, Wisconsin               | 160,536                     | 140,671                 | 2,000               | 17,865                     | -11,559                                           | 104,342                             | O                             | 2,350                           | 733                             | 2,876                             | 22,268                         | —0—                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,203                           | —                               | 960                               | 10,279                         | 3,589                    |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 137,489                        | 80,517                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 17,569                         | 1,696                    |
| J. C. Penney Insurance Company<br>Buena Park, California     | 54,466                      | 26,242                  | 1,300               | 26,924                     | 5,186                                             | 17,857                              | O                             | 131                             | 62                              | 99                                | 1,087                          | —0—                      |
| J. C. Penney Life Insurance Co.<br>Rutland, Vermont          | 61,954                      | 10,214                  | 1,100               | 50,639                     | 287                                               | 6,611                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 91,974                         | 29,101                   |
| Jefferson National Life Insurance<br>Indianapolis, Indiana   | 152,880                     | 143,673                 | 1,276               | 5,433                      | 2,801                                             | 133,668                             | O                             | 13,989                          | 4,503                           | 15,891                            | 165,261                        | 62,000                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 172,331                        | 80,794                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,986                           | 614                             | 3,312                             | 46,339                         | 7,417                    |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | —                               | 500                             | 500                               | 882                            | —0—                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 10,336                         | 4,729                    |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 9,786                          | 8,132                    |
| Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co.<br>Greensboro, N.C.         | 1,430,820                   | 1,173,211               | 25,000              | 232,609                    | 29,601                                            | 978,145                             | O                             | 62,938                          | 8,366                           | 67,158                            | 1,190,954                      | 586,162                  |
| Kansas City Life Insurance Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri      | 735,541                     | 661,282                 | 23,121              | 51,139                     | 8,469                                             | 600,691                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 137,662                        | 70,909                   |
| Kentucky Central Life Ins. Co.<br>Lexington, Kentucky        | 284,070                     | 251,543                 | 5,667               | 12,731                     | 4,909                                             | 220,835                             | O                             | 60,760                          | 16,993                          | 71,910                            | 1,671,545                      | 660,896                  |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,551                           | 276                             | 1,774                             | 28,369                         | 21,377                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,460                           | —                               | 2,771                             | —0—                            | 650                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 137                             | —                               | 121                               | 3,964                          | 3,908                    |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,059                          | 392                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 373                             | 35                              | 409                               | 8,694                          | —0—                      |
| Key Life Insurance Co. of S. C.<br>Columbia, South Carolina  | 2,782                       | 2,149                   | 507                 | 126                        | -545                                              | 1,057                               | O                             | 1,415                           | 165                             | 1,048                             | 6,618                          | 30,825                   |
| Keystone Provident Life Ins. Co.<br>Providence, Rhode Island | 16,406                      | 9,701                   | 1,508               | 5,198                      | 254                                               | 7,504                               | GL                            | 987                             | 48                              | 1,035                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 66                             | —0—                      |
| Lamar Life Insurance Company<br>Jackson, Mississippi         | 174,584                     | 147,513                 | 1,556               | 25,515                     | 4,694                                             | 133,843                             | O                             | 28,459                          | 3,010                           | 28,836                            | 437,444                        | 389,198                  |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 459                             | —                               | 349                               | 4,472                          | —0—                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 57,157                         | 28,914                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 21,839                         | 2,587                    |
| Lee National Life Insurance Co.<br>Shreveport, Louisiana     | 11,605                      | 10,003                  | 436                 | 1,167                      | 105                                               | 9,521                               | O                             | 7,423                           | 306                             | 7,338                             | 145,026                        | 22,420                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 5,207                           | —                               | 2,414                             | -5,526                         | 41,158                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,719                          | 5,159                    |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 12,136                         | —0—                      |
| Liberty Life Assurance Company of<br>Boston—Boston, Mass.    | 63,852                      | 50,982                  | 1,100               | 11,770                     | 3,028                                             | 29,069                              | O                             | 268                             | 52                              | 312                               | 3,908                          | —0—                      |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,148                           | 324                             | 6,576                             | 20,157                         | 18,000                   |
|                                                              |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 273,568                        | 366,170                  |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Liberty Life Insurance Company<br>Greenville, South Carolina     | 428,719                     | 384,819                 | 9,920               | 33,980                     | 12,254                                            | 346,311                             | O                             | 151                             | —                               | 84                                | 9,777                          | 873                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,945                           | —                               | 2,094                             | 26,998                         | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 98                             | 390                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,141                          | 5,663                    |
| Liberty National Life Ins. Co.<br>Birmingham, Alabama            | 1,334,224                   | 1,116,932               | 40,150              | 177,143                    | 38,968                                            | 1,049,425                           | O                             | 2,766                           | 478                             | 5,990                             | 84,954                         | 43,631                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,598                           | 262                             | 262                               | 834                            | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 1,488                           | 165                             | 1,467                             | 59,133                         | 34,312                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 44,993                         | 24,388                   |
| Life of America Insurance Company<br>Houston, Texas              | 5,787                       | 3,386                   | 311                 | 2,090                      | 35                                                | 3,003                               | O                             | 362                             | —                               | 11                                | 9,685                          | —                        |
| Life Assurance Co. of Pennsylvania<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 17,516                      | 15,891                  | 1,103               | 522                        | —302                                              | 10,062                              | CR L-G&I                      | 275                             | —                               | 52                                | —804                           | 764                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 192                             | 52                              | 229                               | 3,666                          | —                        |
| Life and Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Nashville, Tennessee          | 774,491                     | 698,754                 | 22,680              | 53,058                     | 18,640                                            | 625,807                             | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,957                          | 3,283                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 550                            | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 210,299                         | 50,241                          | 227,517                           | 3,771,354                      | 1,109,315                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 3,098                           | 2,124                           | 2,423                             | 38,796                         | 35,218                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 8,287                           | 7,590                           | 7,590                             | 91,601                         | 28,443                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 39,786                          | 1,290                           | 38,203                            | 747,075                        | 389,514                  |
| Life Insurance Company of Alabama<br>Gadsden, Alabama            | 31,660                      | 29,255                  | 1,128               | 1,276                      | 213                                               | 24,543                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,588,859                      | 1,019,811                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 271,505                        | 12,484                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,370                          | —                        |
| Life Insurance Company of Calif.<br>La Jolla, California         | 143,508                     | 133,698                 | 1,500               | 8,310                      | —707                                              | 123,499                             | O                             | 804                             | 26                              | 734                               | 7,092                          | 9,756                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,035                           | —                               | 1,076                             | —                              | —                        |
| Life Insurance Co. of Georgia<br>Atlanta, Georgia                | 761,075                     | 650,728                 | 15,000              | 95,347                     | 16,174                                            | 601,407                             | GL                            | 65,391                          | 31,764                          | 78,151                            | 1,412,952                      | 287,975                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,746                           | 747                             | 4,882                             | 12,076                         | 8,000                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 35,835                          | 9,136                           | 35,536                            | 1,349,822                      | 315,783                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 710,194                        | 310,842                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 14,487                         | 4,560                    |
| Life Ins. Co. of North America<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania     | 412,664                     | 323,005                 | 2,010               | 118,677                    | 22,878                                            | 190,175                             | O                             | 7,394                           | 18                              | 70                                | 18,959                         | 1,904                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 20,352                          | 3,580                           | 11,422                            | 149,744                        | 138,102                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 244,718                        | 589,868                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 64,671                         | 4,482                    |
| Life Insurance Co. of Southwest<br>Coleman, Texas                | 68,517                      | 60,044                  | 1,100               | 7,373                      | 1,965                                             | 46,231                              | O                             | 6,739                           | 1,635                           | 7,963                             | 199,961                        | 13,691                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,677                           | 560                             | 18,654                            | 99,303                         | 20,763                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 312,861                        | 238,691                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,975                          | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                      | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| The Life Ins. Co. of Virginia<br>Richmond, Virginia       | 1,200,091                   | 1,068,660               | 17,596              | 113,896                    | 19,825                                            | 892,396                             | O                             | 920                             | —                               | 691                               | 1,200,300                      | —0—                      |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 4,063                           | —                               | 4,502                             | 1,869                          | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 151,037                        | —                        |
| Life Investors Ins. Co. of America<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa  | 241,319                     | 224,534                 | 1,503               | —                          | 2,247                                             | 191,241                             | O                             | 953                             | 251                             | 1,204                             | 16,160                         | 6,770                    |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 9                               | —                               | 9                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,359                           | 686                             | 1,263                             | 10,751                         | 2,880                    |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 521,563                        | 299,737                  |
| Lincoln American Life Ins. Co.<br>Memphis, Tennessee      | 88,004                      | 82,660                  | 1,100               | 4,244                      | 1,013                                             | 70,991                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 107                            | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 12,925                          | 6,569                           | 17,223                            | 302,996                        | 182,181                  |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 171                             | —                               | 35                                | —                              | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 5,342                           | 2,918                           | 7,861                             | 36,512                         | 6,589                    |
| Lincoln Benefit Life Company<br>Lincoln, Nebraska         | 41,790                      | 39,855                  | 750                 | 1,185                      | 454                                               | 37,176                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 87,681                         | 99,662                   |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 11,646                         | 9,711                    |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 342                             | 42                              | 384                               | 7,064                          | 369                      |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,257                           | 299                             | 1,551                             | —                              | —                        |
| Lincoln Income Life Ins. Co.<br>Louisville, Kentucky      | 80,928                      | 70,714                  | 1,219               | 8,995                      | 1,084                                             | 62,171                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 23,591                         | 11,668                   |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | 14                       |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 28,716                          | 18,189                          | 32,684                            | 366,927                        | 72,429                   |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,081                           | 1,118                           | 1,386                             | 9,368                          | —                        |
| Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.<br>Lincoln, Nebraska        | 134,141                     | 124,184                 | 1,743               | 8,214                      | 211                                               | 116,502                             | IND                           | 14,548                          | 3,321                           | 13,286                            | 380,598                        | 93,596                   |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 764,281                        | 294,559                  |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 3,680                           | —                               | 3,319                             | 56,644                         | 20,386                   |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 798                             | —                               | 703                               | —                              | —                        |
| Lincoln Life and Casualty Co.<br>Lincoln, Nebraska        | 18,595                      | 16,039                  | 504                 | 2,052                      | 435                                               | 14,840                              | GL                            | 1,885                           | —                               | 2,338                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 6,824                          | 1,273                    |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,764                          | —                        |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 22                              | 5                               | 28                                | 830                            | —                        |
| The Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.<br>Fort Wayne, Indiana | 3,879,443                   | 3,495,910               | 25,000              | 358,533                    | 77,268                                            | 1,884,657                           | O                             | 61,674                          | 15,362                          | 67,801                            | 1,058,008                      | 548,543                  |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GR L-G&I                      | 43,488                          | —                               | 43,785                            | 386,201                        | 153,332                  |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 56,803                          | 11,494                          | 70,436                            | 392,854                        | 203,361                  |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,210,995                      | 1,930,870                |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 386,201                        | 43,831                   |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                      |                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received       | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid          |
| Lone Star Life Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas                 | 76,247                      | 65,982                  | 1,566               | 8,669                      | 814                                               | 57,598                         | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 2,228<br>—<br>—                 | 525<br>—<br>—                   | 2,117<br>—<br>—                   | 68,998<br>1,040,540<br>22,315        | 19,976<br>414,722<br>2,500        |
| Louisiana & Southern Life Ins. Co.<br>New Orleans, Louisiana      | 39,499                      | 35,436                  | 1,166               | 2,897                      | 159                                               | 32,026                         | GL<br>A&H<br>ANN              | 10,132<br>1,081<br>—            | 1,666<br>—<br>—                 | 7,900<br>—<br>—                   | 94,834<br>0<br>14,072                | 90,032<br>0<br>19,634             |
| Loyal American Life Insurance Co.<br>Mobile, Alabama              | 35,022                      | 28,195                  | 1,011               | 3,609                      | 502                                               | 23,540                         | O<br>GR L-G&I<br>GL           | 10,738<br>10,134<br>24,471      | 8,851<br>1,396<br>2,280         | 16,005<br>11,530<br>25,393        | 300,547<br>8,915<br>126,619          | 25,678<br>228<br>60,042           |
| Madison National Life Ins. Co.<br>Middleton, Wisconsin            | 15,533                      | 13,890                  | 1,000               | 643                        | 95                                                | 12,612                         | A&H<br>ANN                    | —<br>18                         | —<br>2                          | —<br>20                           | 150,988<br>238                       | 149,543<br>0                      |
| Manhattan Life Insurance Company<br>New York, New York            | 459,091                     | 438,471                 | 6,683               | 13,937                     | 3,881                                             | 369,450                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 8,034<br>10,676<br>—<br>—       | 3,134<br>13,583<br>—<br>—       | 9,919<br>22,522<br>—<br>—         | 224,652<br>125,379<br>1,066<br>8,340 | 218,317<br>260,733<br>0<br>21,133 |
| The Manufacturers Life Insurance Co.<br>Toronto, Ontario, Canada  | 1,187,319                   | 1,182,529               | 800                 | 3,990                      | —10,847                                           | 1,089,428                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 1,855<br>8,274<br>—<br>—        | 3,394<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 4,978<br>9,926<br>—<br>—          | 231,288<br>44,413<br>3,222<br>8,911  | 65,846<br>0<br>0<br>1,200         |
| Mark Twain Life Insurance Company<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma      | 7,787                       | 5,459                   | 500                 | 1,827                      | 408                                               | 4,329                          | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 2,162<br>—<br>—                 | 248<br>—<br>—                   | 1,711<br>—<br>—                   | 50,946<br>345,497<br>152             | 8,642<br>80,248<br>0              |
| Maryland Life Ins. Co. of Baltimore<br>Farmington Hills, Michigan | 268,632                     | 211,064                 | 2,750               | 54,818                     | 13,931                                            | 181,242                        | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 15,082                               | 1,160                             |
| Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.<br>Boston, Massachusetts     | 38,719                      | 28,705                  | 1,200               | 8,814                      | 1,207                                             | 27,268                         | O<br>GL                       | 175<br>1,698                    | —<br>—                          | 175<br>—                          | 3,042<br>0                           | 0<br>0                            |
| Massachusetts General Life Ins. Co.<br>Newton, Massachusetts      | 19,634                      | 16,482                  | 1,288               | 1,864                      | 120                                               | 15,645                         | O<br>GL                       | 106<br>128                      | 101<br>201                      | 199<br>202                        | 3,059<br>1,023                       | 417<br>0                          |
| Massachusetts Indemnity Life Ins. Co.<br>Boston, Mass.            | 102,938                     | 87,929                  | 2,485               | —                          | 2,185                                             | 77,210                         | CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>A&H        | —<br>—<br>—                     | —<br>—<br>—                     | —<br>—<br>—                       | 104,656<br>18,260                    | 47,073<br>10,537                  |
| Medical Indemnity of America, Inc.<br>Worthington, Ohio           | 34,242                      | 19,606                  | 1,200               | 9,361                      | 3,709                                             | 2,511                          | O<br>A&H                      | 66<br>—                         | 12<br>—                         | 64<br>—                           | 4,103<br>4,818                       | 1,040<br>3,044                    |
| Medico Life Insurance Company<br>Omaha, Nebraska                  | 5,547                       | 2,990                   | 800                 | 1,757                      | 476                                               | 2,004                          | O<br>A&H                      | —<br>—                          | —<br>—                          | —<br>—                            | —<br>—                               | —<br>—                            |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                    | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977             |                                     |                                     |                                         |                                                               |                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                                     | Insurance<br>in Force<br>1-1-77     | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977     | Insurance<br>in Force<br>12-31-77       | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                                | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                          |
| The Mercantile & General Reins. Co.<br>Ltd.—London, England             | 12,517                      | 7,977                   | 1,100               | 3,440                      | —1,080                                            | 5,098                               | —                                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                       | —                                                             | —                                                 |
| Metropolitan Insurance and<br>Annuity Company<br>Newark, New Jersey     | 309,752                     | 284,304                 | 2,001               | 23,447                     | 1,430                                             | 259,229                             | —                                         | —                                   | —                                   | —                                       | —                                                             | —                                                 |
| MFA Life Insurance Company<br>Columbia, Missouri                        | 66,339                      | 51,583                  | 2,000               | 12,756                     | 3,289                                             | 39,919                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 99,457<br>16,475<br>9,876<br>—<br>— | 38,956<br>13,965<br>2,573<br>—<br>— | 119,584<br>19,569<br>9,761<br>—<br>—    | 1,250,271<br>324,134<br>65,989<br>1,760,431<br>146,916        | 435,166<br>69,526<br>107,000<br>971,802<br>83,443 |
| MIC Life Insurance Corporation<br>Wilmington, Delaware                  | 9,559                       | 4,893                   | 1,500               | 3,169                      | —636                                              | 4,291                               | GL<br>A&H<br>O                            | —<br>—<br>—                         | 24,176                              | 19,314                                  | 521,789<br>42,623<br>138,352                                  | 24,436<br>4,777                                   |
| Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma             | 62,023                      | 53,734                  | 1,006               | 7,283                      | 849                                               | 50,994                              | A&H<br>ANN<br>O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>GL | 3,390<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | 812<br>—<br>—<br>92<br>—<br>—<br>—  | 3,987<br>—<br>—<br>2,286<br>—<br>—<br>— | 42,979<br>12,256<br>3,350<br>74,557<br>10,430<br>646<br>2,712 | 42,979<br>5,874<br>—<br>11,888<br>—<br>—<br>—     |
| Midland National Life Insurance Co.<br>Sioux Falls, South Dakota        | 136,665                     | 123,640                 | 1,513               | 11,513                     | 1,119                                             | 108,947                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>GL               | 5,018<br>2,194<br>—<br>—<br>—       | 497<br>92<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 5,253<br>2,286<br>—<br>—<br>—           | 74,557<br>10,430<br>646<br>2,712<br>—                         | 11,888<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—                        |
| Mid-States Life Insurance Co.<br>Orlando, Florida                       | 22,452                      | 12,937                  | 500                 | 9,015                      | 994                                               | 5,829                               | O<br>ANN<br>GL                            | —<br>—<br>—                         | —<br>—<br>—                         | 1,368<br>—<br>—                         | 19,508<br>1,282<br>—                                          | 18,621<br>2,025<br>—                              |
| Mid-West National Life Ins. Co.<br>of Tennessee<br>Nashville, Tennessee | 12,027                      | 9,772                   | 800                 | 1,454                      | —556                                              | 6,553                               | O<br>ANN<br>GL                            | 310<br>—<br>—                       | —<br>—<br>—                         | 279<br>—<br>—                           | 9,095<br>—<br>—                                               | —<br>—<br>—                                       |
| Midwestern United Life Ins. Co.<br>Fort Wayne, Indiana                  | 183,663                     | 158,748                 | 2,367               | 22,548                     | 3,305                                             | 131,119                             | O<br>ANN<br>O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 1,494<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—           | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—               | 1,368<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—               | 19,508<br>1,282<br>47,286<br>14,645<br>1,858                  | 18,621<br>2,025<br>—<br>7,628<br>—                |
| The Millers Life Insurance Co.<br>of Texas—Fort Worth, Texas            | 8,397                       | 5,882                   | 1,000               | 1,515                      | 140                                               | 4,929                               | O<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>O<br>CR L-G&I          | 4,231<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—           | 520<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—             | 4,751<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—               | 47,286<br>14,645<br>1,858<br>—<br>—                           | —<br>7,628<br>—<br>—<br>—                         |
| Minnehoma Life Insurance Co.<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma                         | 2,555                       | 345                     | 750                 | 1,460                      | 253                                               | 238                                 | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>O<br>GL<br>A&H           | 619<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—             | 7<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—               | 489<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—                 | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—                                         | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—                             |
| Missouri National Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri                | 4,707                       | 3,396                   | 840                 | 472                        | 67                                                | 1,420                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H                            | 24<br>43<br>—                       | —<br>8<br>—                         | 23<br>51<br>—                           | 801<br>—<br>13,337                                            | —<br>—<br>9,022                                   |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Modern American Life Insurance Co.<br>Springfield, Missouri   | 39,412                      | 35,995                  | 1,328               | 2,089                      | 610                                               | 25,202                              | O                             | 21,887                          | 610                             | 22,497                            | 225,729                        | 30,825                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | 1,830                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 25,904                         | 2,427                    |
| Modern Security Life Insurance Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri   | 25,605                      | 20,406                  | 5,119               | 2,934                      | 513                                               | 17,160                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 9,897                          | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 10,475                          | 519                             | 10,243                            | 184,935                        | 6,500                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,402                          | 2,156                    |
| Monarch Life Insurance Company<br>Springfield, Massachusetts  | 478,088                     | 383,785                 | 6,008               | 88,296                     | 8,466                                             | 339,349                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,816                          | 2,165                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 833                             | 6                               | 689                               | 17,553                         | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,666                           | —                               | 1,761                             | —                              | —                        |
| Montgomery Ward Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois       | 69,553                      | 41,490                  | 1,520               | 26,543                     | 9,414                                             | 23,813                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 36,497                         | 48,915                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,170                          | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,720                           | 525                             | 1,787                             | 23,271                         | 3,563                    |
| National-Ben Franklin Life Ins. Corp.<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin | 139,534                     | 120,648                 | 6,000               | 12,886                     | —2,539                                            | 106,153                             | CR L-G&I                      | 9,646                           | 2,183                           | 11,828                            | 233,525                        | 107,805                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 4,718                           | 497                             | 5,215                             | 22,103                         | 12,000                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 350,959                        | 170,096                  |
| National-Farmers Union Life Ins. Co.<br>Denver, Colorado      | 60,844                      | 54,627                  | 1,100               | 5,117                      | 1,519                                             | 44,873                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 590                            | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 4,694                           | —335                            | 4,360                             | 22,798                         | 10,000                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 228                             | 8                               | 220                               | —                              | —                        |
| National Farmers Union Life Ins. Co.<br>Denver, Colorado      | 60,844                      | 54,627                  | 1,100               | 5,117                      | 1,519                                             | 44,873                              | GL                            | 1,757                           | 2,989                           | 4,746                             | 76,724                         | 21,000                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 155,415                        | 87,770                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 510                            | —                        |
| National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri      | 161,033                     | 143,896                 | 3,125               | 14,012                     | 3,217                                             | 132,665                             | O                             | 463                             | 37                              | 477                               | 8,617                          | 1,956                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,395                           | —                               | 1,279                             | 2,693                          | 5,000                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 9,952                          | 2,645                    |
| National Foundation Life Ins. Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  | 14,899                      | 12,251                  | 1,000               | 1,648                      | 197                                               | 7,669                               | O                             | 9,176                           | 1,550                           | 10,022                            | 300,548                        | 167,001                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,352                           | —                               | 1,463                             | 233                            | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 21,545                         | 9,623                    |
| National Home Life Assurance Co.<br>Jefferson, Missouri       | 123,583                     | 105,403                 | 1,100               | 17,080                     | —806                                              | 70,689                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 92,044                         | 1,200                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,489                           | —                               | 1,339                             | 35,668                         | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 941,972                        | 156,583                  |
| National Home Life Assurance Co.<br>Jefferson, Missouri       | 123,583                     | 105,403                 | 1,100               | 17,080                     | —806                                              | 70,689                              | O                             | 1,760                           | 174                             | 1,934                             | 37,319                         | 7,619                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 209                             | —116                            | 93                                | —1,199                         | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 88                              | 1,069                           | 1,158                             | 5,232                          | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 453,172                        | 282,219                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 27,431                         | 20                       |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                      | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | Class                        | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977         |                                 |                                       |                                                        |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     |                              | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77       | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77     | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                         | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                          |
| National Independence Life Ins. Co.<br>Springfield, Illinois              | 3,730                       | 487                     | 1,504               | 1,719                      | 302                                               | 465                                 | O<br>GL<br>ANN               | 55<br>902<br>—                        | —35<br>—902<br>—                | 20<br>—<br>115                        | 115<br>—<br>115                                        | —0—<br>—0—<br>—0—                                 |
| The National Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Nashville, Tennessee             | 2,739,658                   | 2,133,736               | 75,604              | 530,318                    | 81,288                                            | 1,988,649                           | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN | 197,979<br>11,994<br>22,496<br>—<br>— | 56,738<br>2,973<br>26<br>—<br>— | 218,829<br>14,629<br>21,065<br>—<br>— | 3,203,631<br>45,377<br>846,701<br>1,191,820<br>136,210 | 998,998<br>83,264<br>394,395<br>605,897<br>23,102 |
| The National Life Assurance Co.<br>of Canada—Toronto, Ontario             | 38,162                      | 34,093                  | 300                 | 3,769                      | 59                                                | 29,189                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL          | 2,901<br>10,499<br>2,193              | 550<br>—<br>—                   | 3,187<br>13,402<br>2,335              | 15,978<br>77,541<br>5,899                              | 48,000<br>41,095<br>6,326                         |
| National Motor Club Life &<br>Accident Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas | 3,980                       | 1,844                   | 600                 | 1,537                      | 415                                               | 1,401                               | —                            | —                                     | —                               | —                                     | —                                                      | —                                                 |
| National Reserve Life Insurance Co.<br>Sioux Falls, South Dakota          | 145,962                     | 128,063                 | 868                 | 17,032                     | 2,041                                             | 112,602                             | O<br>A&H<br>ANN              | 2,659<br>—<br>—                       | 296<br>—<br>—                   | 2,685<br>—<br>—                       | 41,719<br>1,296<br>3,517                               | —0—<br>4,800<br>—0—                               |
| National States Insurance Company<br>St. Louis, Missouri                  | 7,009                       | 3,290                   | 1,000               | 2,710                      | 886                                               | 2,360                               | —                            | —                                     | —                               | —                                     | —                                                      | —                                                 |
| National Trust Life Insurance Co.<br>Memphis, Tennessee                   | 103,273                     | 88,055                  | 1,338               | 13,880                     | 2,596                                             | 84,672                              | O<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN       | 18,363<br>1,837<br>—<br>—             | 8,327<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 16,237<br>1,783<br>—<br>—             | 369,528<br>94,674<br>31,275<br>4,431                   | 52,221<br>26,620<br>4,442<br>513                  |
| National Western Life Insurance Co.<br>Denver, Colorado                   | 243,103                     | 215,532                 | 3,412               | 24,158                     | 3,857                                             | 179,065                             | O<br>A&H<br>ANN              | 7,856<br>—<br>—                       | 4,001<br>—<br>—                 | 10,677<br>—<br>—                      | 227,691<br>110,572<br>2,662                            | 22,320<br>41,583<br>—0—                           |
| Nationwide Life Insurance Co.<br>Columbus, Ohio                           | 1,189,431                   | 1,103,706               | 3,600               | 82,124                     | 15,047                                            | 748,967                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN        | 2,061<br>4,101<br>—<br>—              | 65<br>1,670<br>—<br>—           | 2,405<br>6,424<br>—<br>—              | 32,345<br>1,484<br>25,787<br>15,000                    | 10,260<br>73<br>2,557<br>—0—                      |
| New American Life Insurance Co.<br>Columbia, Missouri                     | 7,718                       | 5,968                   | 500                 | 1,250                      | 390                                               | 5,233                               | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>ANN  | 23,128<br>10,933<br>—<br>—            | 9,780<br>9,563<br>—<br>—        | 28,533<br>11,483<br>—<br>—            | 287,694<br>176,539<br>27,832<br>7,239                  | 37,403<br>71,582<br>3,403<br>664                  |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| NN Investors Life Insurance Inc.<br>Cedar Rapids, Iowa                   | 62,284                      | 59,661                  | 1,100               | 1,523                      | 840                                               | 49,258                              | O                             | 655                             | 62                              | 613                               | 4,736                          | 1,107                    |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 729                             | 591                             | 649                               | 1,778                          | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 66,249                         | 32,175                   |
| North American Co. for Life and<br>Health Insurance<br>Chicago, Illinois | 282,338                     | 236,341                 | 2,000               | 43,997                     | —312                                              | 193,583                             | O                             | 32,054                          | 16,798                          | 42,946                            | 391,516                        | 87,025                   |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 11,611                          | 1,548                           | 10,509                            | 47,737                         | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 134,726                        | 57,998                   |
| North American Life & Casualty Co.<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota             | 268,044                     | 231,387                 | 5,072               | 31,585                     | 3,018                                             | 211,612                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 9,047                          | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,800                           | 299                             | 2,723                             | 58,907                         | 4,353                    |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 7,256                           | —                               | 3,366                             | 28,931                         | 44,030                   |
| North Central Life Insurance Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota                  | 45,420                      | 41,319                  | 1,222               | 37                         | 596                                               | 29,013                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 9,159                          | 1,191                    |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,595                          | 606                      |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 30                              | —                               | 38                                | 396                            | —                        |
| Northwestern National Life Ins. Co.<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota            | 1,178,370                   | 1,110,322               | 4,400               | 63,648                     | 13,938                                            | 794,008                             | GL                            | 1,086                           | —                               | 1,176                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 126                            | 50                       |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 67,507                          | 10,053                          | 72,612                            | 1,423,238                      | 705,722                  |
| Occidental Life Insurance Co. of<br>Calif.—Los Angeles, Calif.           | 2,191,378                   | 2,044,096               | 25,000              | 122,281                    | 42,510                                            | 1,488,833                           | GL                            | 105,112                         | 25,967                          | 110,415                           | 630,832                        | 382,321                  |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,280,395                      | 847,895                  |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 622,354                        | 268,262                  |
| Occidental Life Insurance Co.<br>of N. C.—Raleigh, N. C.                 | 125,598                     | 115,969                 | 2,500               | 7,129                      | 979                                               | 105,943                             | O                             | 78,931                          | 26,601                          | 96,186                            | 1,185,398                      | 289,491                  |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 2,212                           | 362                             | 2,558                             | 51,062                         | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 130,745                         | 20,448                          | 85,110                            | 703,705                        | 348,762                  |
| The Ohio Life Insurance Co.<br>Hamilton, Ohio                            | 28,376                      | 18,757                  | 1,100               | 7,920                      | 879                                               | 16,804                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,415,386                      | 3,826,635                |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 350,973                        | 125,026                  |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,241                           | 219                             | 2,303                             | 36,173                         | 6,735                    |
| Old American Insurance Company<br>Kansas City, Missouri                  | 69,575                      | 51,423                  | 3,000               | 15,152                     | 2,061                                             | 44,237                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 56                             | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 362                            | 6,735                    |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 202                             | 61                              | 206                               | 2,487                          | 1,736                    |
| Old Equity Life Insurance Co.<br>Evanston, Illinois                      | 24,166                      | 18,334                  | 1,250               | 4,582                      | 992                                               | 13,464                              | O                             | 3,246                           | 1,311                           | 4,557                             | 151,094                        | 44,610                   |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 709                             | 86                              | 795                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 300                             | —                               | 300                               | 23                             | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 133,011                        | 62,048                   |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,075                          | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 762                             | 132                             | 631                               | 13,107                         | 25,716                   |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 165                             | —                               | 283                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 126,014                        | 106,787                  |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                      | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977           |                                        |                                        |                                           |                                                               |                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                                   | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77        | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977        | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77         | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                                | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                                  |
| The Old Line Life Insurance Company<br>of America<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin | 162,953                     | 141,250                 | 1,728               | 19,974                     | 3,016                                             | 125,697                             | O<br>GL<br>ANN                          | 8,732<br>2,194<br>—                    | 17,319<br>—<br>—                       | 25,982<br>2,673<br>—                      | 154,634<br>86<br>41,000                                       | 16,655<br>—0—<br>—0—                                      |
| Old Republic Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                      | 163,284                     | 152,180                 | 1,828               | 9,276                      | —2,943                                            | 98,176                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>ANN<br>A&H       | 1,020<br>41,851<br>1,221<br>—<br>—     | 82<br>44,293<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 1,064<br>42,050<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 13,788<br>377,589<br>—<br>93,000<br>1,332                     | 1,366<br>192,637<br>—0—<br>21,218<br>1,921                |
| Omaha Financial Life Ins. Co.<br>Bloomington, Minnesota                   | 14,522                      | 5,122                   | 1,500               | 7,900                      | 587                                               | 3,212                               | A&H                                     | —                                      | —                                      | —                                         | —                                                             | —                                                         |
| Pacific Fidelity Life Insurance Co.<br>Los Angeles, California            | 43,192                      | 39,104                  | 1,500               | 2,587                      | —1,274                                            | 32,575                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | 1,822<br>1,016<br>—<br>—               | 4,086<br>—<br>—<br>—                   | 5,238<br>1,068<br>—<br>—                  | 38,863<br>—0—<br>534<br>18,229                                | 22,965<br>—0—<br>—0—<br>—0—                               |
| Pacific Standard Life Insurance Co.<br>Phoenix, Arizona                   | 73,356                      | 70,385                  | 1,100               | 1,871                      | —906                                              | 62,438                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                          | 264<br>1,948<br>—                      | 32<br>246<br>—                         | 295<br>2,194<br>—                         | 4,769<br>2,058<br>1,527                                       | 15<br>—0—<br>2,927                                        |
| The Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.<br>Worcester, Mass.                    | 635,159                     | 550,466                 | 9,800               | 74,893                     | 14,465                                            | 467,279                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>GL<br>ANN<br>O | 26,143<br>826<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>— | 10,184<br>441<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>2 | 32,098<br>1,760<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>84 | 439,718<br>7,083<br>689,553<br>2,571<br>2,420<br>482<br>3,472 | 97,691<br>15,000<br>324,980<br>3,340<br>—0—<br>—0—<br>547 |
| The Paul Revere Variable Ann.<br>Ins. Co.—Worcester, Mass.                | 73,966                      | 71,333                  | 1,100               | 1,533                      | —356                                              | 2,002                               | ANN                                     | 298                                    | 32                                     | 266                                       | —                                                             | —                                                         |
| Peninsular Life Insurance Co.<br>Jacksonville, Florida                    | 117,836                     | 110,471                 | 3,750               | 3,615                      | 1,160                                             | 101,370                             | O                                       | 110                                    | 2                                      | 84                                        | 3,472                                                         | 547                                                       |
| Pennsylvania Life Insurance Co.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania             | 235,551                     | 197,551                 | 1,516               | 36,484                     | 5,819                                             | 168,513                             | O<br>A&H<br>GL                          | 3,687<br>—<br>527                      | 398<br>—<br>—153                       | 3,643<br>—<br>374                         | 83,632<br>553,352<br>—0—                                      | 27,919<br>278,756<br>—0—                                  |
| Pension Life Insurance Co. of<br>America—Newark, New Jersey               | 7,533                       | 5,737                   | 560                 | 1,236                      | 31                                                | 4,782                               | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                       | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                       | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                          | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                                              | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                                          |
| Peoples-Home Life Ins. Co. of Indiana<br>Indianapolis, Indiana            | 131,393                     | 122,992                 | 1,100               | 7,301                      | 3,750                                             | 107,546                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                   | 13,748<br>1,319<br>—<br>—              | 3,102<br>—<br>—<br>—                   | 14,642<br>1,432<br>—<br>—                 | 222,696<br>—0—<br>1,055<br>32,351                             | 11,819<br>—0—<br>1,140<br>—0—                             |
| Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania             | 636,332                     | 598,667                 | 10,159              | 27,507                     | 6,256                                             | 489,828                             | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN       | 21,161<br>2,430<br>14,397<br>—<br>—    | 9,616<br>1,069<br>545<br>—<br>—        | 28,025<br>1,188<br>20,612<br>—<br>—       | 399,679<br>—0—<br>189,308<br>624,820<br>2,500                 | 46,915<br>18,909<br>100,014<br>545,842<br>1,307           |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                            | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Physicians Life Insurance Company<br>Omaha, Nebraska            | 8,903                       | 5,072                   | 1,300               | 2,531                      | 421                                               | 4,564                               | O                             | 1,855                           | 383                             | 1,969                             | 34,184                         | 2,538                    |
| Pierce National Life Insurance Co.<br>Los Angeles, California   | 92,443                      | 84,433                  | 1,000               | 7,011                      | 2,066                                             | 81,032                              | O                             | 1,005                           | 5                               | 905                               | 32,255                         | 12,900                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 987                             | —                               | 1,024                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 115                            | —0—                      |
| Pilot Life Insurance Company<br>Greensboro, North Carolina      | 804,585                     | 681,940                 | 5,000               | 117,645                    | 24,248                                            | 551,841                             | O                             | 5,045                           | 90                              | 4,915                             | 90,533                         | 35,660                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 44,720                          | 2,432                           | 44,002                            | 399,891                        | 194,315                  |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 240                            | 488                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,164,482                      | 1,733,681                |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 618                            | —0—                      |
| Pioneer American Insurance Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas             | 66,398                      | 61,308                  | 600                 | 3,793                      | 740                                               | 54,206                              | O                             | 4,363                           | 159                             | 4,280                             | 61,832                         | 52,215                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,178                           | —                               | 1,218                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 202                            | 5,033                    |
| Pioneer Life Ins. Co. of Illinois<br>Rockford, Illinois         | 18,705                      | 15,302                  | 770                 | 2,633                      | 864                                               | 12,400                              | O                             | 217                             | 40                              | 186                               | 8,296                          | 478                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 95,101                         | 50,156                   |
| Preferred Risk Life Insurance Co.<br>Colorado Springs, Colorado | 36,029                      | 25,919                  | 1,282               | 8,828                      | 1,989                                             | 23,808                              | O                             | 4,626                           | 172                             | 3,864                             | 57,816                         | 45,000                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 23,683                         | 7,775                    |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 10,083                         | —0—                      |
| Professional Insurance Corporation<br>Jacksonville, Florida     | 20,490                      | 13,486                  | 1,000               | 5,265                      | 639                                               | 11,174                              | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,909                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,368                          | 687                      |
| Professional Investors Life Ins. Co.<br>Tulsa, Oklahoma         | 11,782                      | 9,362                   | 500                 | 1,918                      | 529                                               | 8,151                               | O                             | 921                             | 757                             | 1,570                             | 12,538                         | 1,837                    |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,691                          | 1,792                    |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 200                            | —0—                      |
| Professional Life & Casualty Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois           | 3,209                       | 2,557                   | 320                 | 332                        | —25                                               | 1,647                               | O                             | 227                             | —10                             | 218                               | 2,478                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 401                            | —0—                      |
| Progressive National Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri     | 16,853                      | 13,414                  | 1,639               | 1,800                      | 237                                               | 10,663                              | O                             | 6,197                           | 6                               | 4,950                             | 110,157                        | 57,136                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 844                             | 109                             | 881                               | 6,714                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —521                           | 3,488                    |
| Protective Life Insurance Co.<br>Birmingham, Alabama            | 294,637                     | 261,953                 | 5,006               | 27,678                     | 5,825                                             | 198,565                             | O                             | 13,746                          | 541                             | 13,665                            | 161,804                        | 92,317                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 163                             | —                               | 74                                | 35                             | 2,800                    |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,663                           | —                               | 1,517                             | 11,262                         | 11,000                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 51,308                         | 41,838                   |
|                                                                 |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,500                          | 93,615                   |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                                  |                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                   | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                      |
| Provident Alliance Life Ins. Co.<br>Newport Beach, California | 115,863                     | 64,189                  | 2,000               | 49,674                     | 5,630                                             | 53,864                              | GL                            | 2,131                           | 381                             | 2,512                             | —0—                                              | —0—                                           |
| Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee  | 1,457,349                   | 1,255,674               | 29,531              | 172,144                    | 40,410                                            | 863,079                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 13,516<br>104,065<br>—<br>—     | 443<br>5,207<br>—<br>—          | 14,428<br>115,290<br>—<br>—       | 296,652<br>545,701<br>5,987,275<br>1,673         | 231,973<br>828,194<br>4,604,612<br>28,132     |
| Provident Life & Casualty Ins. Co.<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee  | 26,932                      | 21,918                  | 1,100               | 3,913                      | 2,388                                             | 11,474                              | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                                | —                                             |
| Provident Life Insurance Company<br>Bismarck, North Dakota    | 131,310                     | 118,135                 | 2,363               | 10,812                     | 2,109                                             | 101,422                             | O<br>ANN<br>ANN               | 581<br>—<br>—                   | 144<br>—<br>—                   | 690<br>—<br>—                     | 8,690<br>340<br>8,850                            | —0—<br>—0—<br>763                             |
| Provident National Assurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa          | 101,216                     | 95,575                  | 1,000               | 4,641                      | —1,519                                            | 2,827                               | O<br>CR L-G&I                 | 3,327<br>2,343                  | 974<br>—                        | 4,405<br>1,729                    | 47,387<br>15,665                                 | 18,708<br>27,261                              |
| Puritan Life Insurance Company<br>Providence, Rhode Island    | 71,744                      | 60,383                  | 2,750               | 8,611                      | —2,650                                            | 47,795                              | GL<br>A&H<br>ANN              | 2,798<br>—<br>—                 | —<br>—<br>—                     | 3,249<br>—<br>—                   | 1,607<br>3,863<br>982                            | —0—<br>194<br>—0—                             |
| The Pyramid Life Insurance Co.<br>Shawnee Mission, Kansas     | 43,028                      | 30,163                  | 1,120               | 11,745                     | 1,448                                             | 25,454                              | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 7,315<br>—<br>—                 | 1,934<br>—<br>—                 | 8,178<br>—<br>—                   | 132,512<br>1,218,227<br>300                      | 80,839<br>658,551<br>—0—                      |
| Ranger National Life Insurance Co.<br>Wichita, Kansas         | 34,859                      | 15,396                  | 1,655               | 17,809                     | 1,247                                             | 13,181                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 1,097<br>1,316<br>—             | —<br>—<br>—                     | 1,048<br>1,256<br>567             | 15,318<br>—0—<br>—0—                             | 5,064<br>—0—<br>—0—                           |
| The Reliable Life Insurance Co.<br>Webster Groves, Missouri   | 158,535                     | 135,024                 | 3,000               | 20,511                     | 4,414                                             | 126,924                             | O<br>IND<br>A&H               | 32,570<br>52,814<br>—           | 10,291<br>11,480<br>—           | 37,462<br>53,156<br>—             | 1,156,903<br>2,265,646<br>147,654                | 340,660<br>690,799<br>138,598                 |
| Reliance Standard Life Insurance Co.<br>Cook County, Illinois | 202,869                     | 184,659                 | 1,334               | 16,876                     | —1,480                                            | 156,323                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 1,230<br>2,071<br>—<br>—        | —<br>68<br>—<br>—               | 1,204<br>1,947<br>—<br>—          | 18,435<br>5,662<br>29,210<br>—4,706              | 11,846<br>—0—<br>20,773<br>—0—                |
| Republic National Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas         | 535,782                     | 494,403                 | 9,393               | 31,986                     | 9,487                                             | 391,066                             | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN  | 33,736<br>14,293<br>—<br>—<br>— | 4,639<br>6,539<br>12<br>—<br>—  | 33,442<br>18,042<br>12<br>—<br>—  | 566,490<br>2,265,646<br>393<br>832,916<br>23,635 | 159,704<br>352,550<br>—0—<br>725,661<br>2,848 |
| Republic-Vanguard Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas         | 13,122                      | 9,828                   | 1,100               | 2,194                      | —650                                              | 8,702                               | O<br>A&H                      | 6,710<br>—                      | 1,296<br>—                      | 6,872<br>—                        | 41,872<br>616                                    | 4,318<br>—0—                                  |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                         | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received          |                                       |
| Reserve Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                      | 214,771                     | 148,993                 | 2,000               | 63,778                     | 6,119                                             | 122,824                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 13,693<br>1,489<br>—<br>—       | 4,386<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 14,759<br>1,394<br>—<br>—         | 220,412<br>1,989<br>1,001,563<br>—1,823 | 230,641<br>—0<br>734,651<br>1,928     |
| Reserve National Insurance Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma        | 8,336                       | 6,462                   | 517                 | 1,358                      | 532                                               | 5,047                               | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 838<br>—<br>—                   | 53<br>—<br>—                    | 763<br>—<br>—                     | 26,085<br>399,298<br>1,000              | 4,981<br>219,933<br>—0                |
| Roosevelt National Life Ins. Co. of<br>America—Springfield, Ill. | 16,136                      | 14,188                  | 1,050               | 898                        | 978                                               | 8,962                               | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL           | 16,594<br>6,690<br>1,008        | 893<br>2,142<br>—               | 16,505<br>4,194<br>1,114          | 306,138<br>14,855<br>3,068              | 19,463<br>23,654<br>2,817             |
| Royal Globe Life Insurance Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut          | 24,833                      | 3,851                   | 2,500               | 14,481                     | 61                                                | 2,810                               | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                       | —                                     |
| Safeco Life Insurance Company<br>Seattle, Washington             | 237,596                     | 218,595                 | 2,000               | 17,000                     | —1,343                                            | 143,217                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 16,417<br>19,864<br>—<br>—      | 3,649<br>7,506<br>—<br>—        | 17,764<br>23,318<br>—<br>—        | 194,649<br>75,928<br>84,370<br>67,558   | 53,809<br>32,957<br>78,599<br>—0      |
| St. Paul Life Insurance Company<br>St. Paul, Minnesota           | 27,193                      | 20,608                  | 1,500               | 5,946                      | —2,641                                            | 17,375                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 6,750<br>986<br>—               | 8,272<br>706<br>—               | 14,121<br>1,221<br>—              | 101,250<br>21,057<br>86,786             | 70<br>5,000<br>135,951                |
| Security-Connecticut Life Ins. Co.<br>Avon, Connecticut          | 67,083                      | 58,240                  | 1,948               | 6,895                      | 1,208                                             | 52,180                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 3,062<br>—<br>—                 | 2,887<br>379<br>—               | 5,949<br>379<br>—                 | 52,501<br>964<br>8,885                  | —0<br>—0<br>5,898                     |
| Security Life & Accident Co.<br>Denver, Colorado                 | 154,483                     | 140,971                 | 2,873               | 123                        | 2,647                                             | 120,480                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 6<br>3<br>—<br>—                | 4<br>—<br>—<br>—                | 6<br>1<br>—<br>—                  | 123,040<br>97,966<br>8,739<br>8,044     | 90,432<br>—0<br>10,224<br>25          |
| Sentry Life Insurance Company<br>Stevens Point, Wisconsin        | 297,331                     | 277,521                 | 3,162               | 16,648                     | 1,531                                             | 186,438                             | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 7,154<br>4,685<br>—<br>—        | 1,305<br>330<br>—<br>—          | 7,473<br>8,178<br>—<br>—          | 149,939<br>90,927<br>257,859<br>55,691  | 16,293<br>40,632<br>126,385<br>28,293 |
| Sooner Life Insurance Company<br>Ponca City, Oklahoma            | 20,223                      | 14,580                  | 1,675               | 3,968                      | 1,319                                             | 13,448                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H          | 10<br>47<br>—                   | 3<br>45<br>—                    | 12<br>51<br>—                     | 131,979<br>804,786<br>84,132            | —0<br>161,933<br>21,204               |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Southern Farm Bureau Life Ins. Co.<br>Jackson, Mississippi     | 678,818                     | 627,803                 | 612                 | 50,403                     | 7,061                                             | 484,332                             | O                             | 439,506                         | 134,999                         | 525,586                           | 9,172,958                      | 1,384,786                |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 9,667                           | 1,711                           | 11,336                            | 59,685                         | 42,000                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 86,263                         | 51,103                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 421,295                        | 73,250                   |
| Southern Life Insurance Company<br>Greensboro, North Carolina  | 122,140                     | 107,190                 | 2,000               | 12,950                     | 2,035                                             | 99,413                              | O                             | 463                             | 36                              | 576                               | 5,997                          | 346                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,246                           | —                               | 1,311                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,356                          | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 244                            | —                        |
| Southern United Life Insurance Co.<br>Montgomery, Alabama      | 23,741                      | 18,336                  | 1,751               | 3,653                      | 542                                               | 16,795                              | CR L-G&I                      | 19,266                          | —                               | 22,455                            | 254,899                        | 72,485                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,565                          | 7,167                    |
| Southland Life Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas              | 729,073                     | 672,921                 | 7,500               | 48,652                     | 15,652                                            | 624,859                             | O                             | 67,764                          | 18,647                          | 77,158                            | 1,151,070                      | 446,930                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 5,829                           | 529                             | 6,693                             | —38,607                        | 15,000                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 65                              | —                               | 71                                | 6                              | 150                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 364,633                        | 393,831                  |
| Southwestern General Life Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas            | 72,891                      | 60,273                  | 1,000               | 11,618                     | 3,206                                             | 55,540                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 144,435                        | 8,390                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,303                           | —                               | 1,218                             | 19,547                         | 700                      |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 19                              | —                               | 19                                | 1,407                          | 1,782                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 650                            | —                        |
| Southwestern Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas               | 1,568,608                   | 1,537,914               | 26,445              | 68,746                     | 21,097                                            | 1,132,678                           | O                             | 106,666                         | 13,638                          | 138,071                           | 1,855,750                      | 1,271,065                |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,899                          | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 17,799                          | 947                             | 13,452                            | 158,857                        | 209,904                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 491,765                        | 373,907                  |
| Southwestern Security Life Ins. Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma | 2,164                       | 885                     | 504                 | 775                        | 113                                               | 714                                 | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 216,948                        | 299,132                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,826                          | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 8,159                           | —876                            | 7,283                             | 50,957                         | 13,154                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 58,432                         | 17,761                   |
| Springfield Life Insurance Co.<br>Inc.—Brattleboro, Vermont    | 43,160                      | 37,989                  | 2,070               | 3,101                      | —295                                              | 34,822                              | O                             | 808                             | 202                             | 1,050                             | 16,853                         | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,004                           | —84                             | 1,088                             | 3,279                          | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 112,648                        | 30,642                   |
| The Standard of America Life Ins. Co.<br>Park Ridge, Ill.      |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,262                           | 146                             | 1,080                             | 20,282                         | 18,656                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 3,848                           | —                               | 3,706                             | 5,493                          | 2,000                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 522                            | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Standard Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma     | 104,328                     | 95,037                  | 1,012               | 8,279                      | 4,975                                             | 82,016                         | O                             | 23,358                          | 98                              | 21,318                            | 638,772                        | 189,714                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 5,614                           | —                               | 390                               | —826                           | 5,635                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 515                             | —                               | 621                               | 3,626                          | 5,000                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 210,127                        | 169,706                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,289                          | 1,501                    |
| Standard Life Insurance Company<br>Jackson, Mississippi          | 87,186                      | 79,702                  | 1,000               | 6,484                      | 1,331                                             | 69,398                         | O                             | 12,132                          | 3,330                           | 13,775                            | 194,100                        | 75,356                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 28,419                          | 26,797                          | 28,938                            | 397,584                        | 116,912                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 125,164                         | 31,572                          | 145,202                           | 709,239                        | 342,739                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 440,581                        | 206,209                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 89,966                         | 18,136                   |
| Standard Life Insurance Company<br>of Indiana—Indianapolis, Ind. | 100,479                     | 91,913                  | 1,327               | 7,238                      | 1,604                                             | 85,168                         | O                             | 1,286                           | 101                             | 867                               | 10,570                         | 8,772                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 7,310                           | 9,206                           | 9,339                             | 156,943                        | 25,419                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 52,982                         | 12,653                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 13                             | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 1,544                           | —                               | 1,544                             | 22,516                         | 1,000                    |
| Standard Security Life Ins. of N. Y.<br>New York, New York       | 65,320                      | 61,022                  | 1,166               | 3,790                      | 570                                               | 49,043                         | GL                            | 1,060                           | 114                             | 1,175                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 11,265                         | 190                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 276,298                         | 90,145                          | 335,019                           | 3,719,743                      | 713,000                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 555                             | —                               | 531                               | 3,854                          | 831                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 18,174                          | —                               | 12,317                            | 67,958                         | —0—                      |
| Shuyvesant Life Insurance Company<br>Allentown, Pennsylvania     | 61,442                      | 100,639                 | 1,500               | 7,066                      | —856                                              | 35,437                         | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 222,905                        | 35,656                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 593                             | 1,714                           | 2,248                             | 39,500                         | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 1,766                           | 3,491                           | 3,182                             | 64,660                         | 24,497                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 1,634                           | —                               | 1,157                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 19,829                         | 24,421                   |
| Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada<br>Wellesley, Massachusetts     | 15,326                      | 10,661                  | 1,100               | 3,565                      | 106                                               | 885                            | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,069                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 2,071                           | 265                             | 2,287                             | 32,410                         | 2,495                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 1,329                           | —                               | 1,418                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | IND                           | 81                              | —                               | —                                 | 2,600                          | 4,148                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 920                            | 2,450                    |
| Sun Life Insurance Co. of America<br>Baltimore, Maryland         | 360,669                     | 328,913                 | 5,636               | 26,120                     | 3,878                                             | 300,326                        | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 213                            | 1,570                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 5,417                           | 87                              | 5,536                             | 91,153                         | 71,009                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 7,047                           | —                               | 7,569                             | 22,016                         | 4,043                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 78,464                         | 20,624                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 656                            | 63,733                   |
| Sun Life Insurance Co. of Canada<br>Montreal, Canada             | 1,333,042                   | 1,308,011               | 600                 | 24,431                     | —4,107                                            | 906,998                        | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Surety Life Insurance Company<br>Salt Lake City, Utah               | 39,009                      | 34,034                  | 1,776               | 3,199                      | 329                                               | 29,459                              | O                             | 770                             | 8                               | 798                               | 10,021                         | 15,000                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,719                           | —                               | 2,678                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 22                             | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 40                              | —                               | 40                                | 407                            | —0—                      |
| Survivors' Benefit Insurance Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri           | 889                         | 103                     | 313                 | 472                        | —2                                                | 66                                  | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Teachers Insurance & Annuity Assn.<br>of America—New York, New York | 6,032,145                   | 5,809,645               | 1,000               | 221,500                    | 29,617                                            | 5,320,567                           | ANN                           | 32,561                          | 6,777                           | 35,848                            | 106,391                        | 19,918                   |
| Texas Life Insurance Company<br>Waco, Texas                         | 61,974                      | 54,738                  | 1,131               | 6,106                      | 565                                               | 49,918                              | O                             | 1,173                           | 167                             | 1,245                             | 4,886,926                      | 886,972                  |
| Thomas Jefferson Life Ins. Co. of<br>America—Champaign, Illinois    | 23,785                      | 19,287                  | 1,440               | 3,059                      | —1,521                                            | 16,000                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 15,826                         | 5,000                    |
| Time Insurance Company<br>Milwaukee, Wisconsin                      | 123,351                     | 89,023                  | 1,803               | 32,525                     | 5,869                                             | 79,955                              | O                             | 207                             | 100                             | 307                               | 130                            | 42                       |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,760                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 31,023                          | 26,633                          | 49,388                            | 90                             | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 8,784                           | 2,659                           | 11,027                            | 412,629                        | 132,794                  |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 53,206                         | 31,000                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,603,098                      | 1,453,428                |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 67,356                         | —0—                      |
| Transamerica Life Insurance &<br>Annuity Co.—Los Angeles, Calif.    | 635,097                     | 619,990                 | 1,000               | 14,107                     | 709                                               | 414,942                             | O                             | 14,086                          | 2,674                           | 15,356                            | 135,380                        | 633                      |
| Transport Life Insurance Company<br>Fort Worth, Texas               | 89,775                      | 79,951                  | 3,767               | 6,057                      | 1,026                                             | 60,327                              | O                             | 8,145                           | —758                            | 7,387                             | 176,763                        | 40,267                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 78,410                          | —12,613                         | 65,797                            | 755,483                        | 353,465                  |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 30,057                          | —13,528                         | 16,528                            | 85,424                         | 39,500                   |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 377,848                        | 229,117                  |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,395                          | —0—                      |
| Trans World Assurance Company<br>San Mateo, California              | 21,855                      | 18,222                  | 1,183               | 2,451                      | 542                                               | 8,508                               | O                             | 1,434                           | 175                             | 1,471                             | 8,320                          | 6,130                    |
| Travelers Insurance Company<br>Hartford, Connecticut                | 9,384,343                   | 8,979,722               | 100,000             | 304,621                    | 125,171                                           | 5,676,266                           | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,455                          | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 84,959                          | 16,616                          | 92,534                            | 1,498,936                      | 531,050                  |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 1,040                           | —                               | 1,404                             | 6,279                          | 3,898                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 321,075                         | 18,961                          | 327,428                           | 2,274,335                      | 1,801,821                |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 6,749,932                      | 5,216,947                |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 412,648                        | 467,584                  |
| The Travelers Insurance Company<br>of Ill.—Chicago, Illinois        | 19,466                      | 12,619                  | 1,500               | 5,347                      | 504                                               | 2,402                               | GL                            | —                               | 74                              | 74                                | 464                            | —0—                      |
| Twentieth Century Guardian Life<br>Ins. Co.—Battle Creek, Michigan  | 12,318                      | 9,847                   | 1,500               | 971                        | —161                                              | 8,500                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,846                          | —348                     |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 59                              | 42                              | 99                                | 2,021                          | 3,240                    |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 454                             | —                               | 424                               | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                                     |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 14                             | —0—                      |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Unigard Olympic Life Ins. Co.<br>Seattle, Washington          | 55,884                      | 46,286                  | 1,232               | 8,367                      | 421                                               | 40,326                              | O                             | 619                             | —                               | 512                               | 4,157                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,019                           | —                               | 1,190                             | 1,350                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 540                            | —0—                      |
| Union Bankers Insurance Company<br>Dallas, Texas              | 84,920                      | 72,723                  | 1,117               | 11,089                     | 2,254                                             | 59,853                              | O                             | 2,616                           | 399                             | 2,647                             | 60,513                         | 20,170                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 764                             | —                               | 805                               | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 460,637                        | 256,439                  |
| Union Fidelity Life Insurance Co.<br>Trevose, Pennsylvania    | 47,570                      | 37,367                  | 1,100               | 9,102                      | 143                                               | 24,687                              | O                             | 403                             | 50                              | 375                               | 8,842                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | —                               | —                               | 906                               | 3,932                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 162,603                        | 66,498                   |
| Union National Life Insurance Co.<br>Baton Rouge, Louisiana   | 56,296                      | 41,378                  | 1,000               | 13,918                     | 1,647                                             | 32,301                              | O                             | 2,216                           | 1,548                           | 2,644                             | 42,403                         | 6,470                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 10,511                          | 12,482                          | 12,114                            | 443,443                        | 52,021                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 829,035                        | 251,443                  |
| Union Security Life Insurance Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia         | 28,402                      | 21,982                  | 3,100               | 3,321                      | 445                                               | 12,806                              | O                             | —                               | 302                             | 155                               | 1,610                          | 75,096                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GR L-G&I                      | 3,270                           | 1,554                           | 3,015                             | 34,638                         | 22,152                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 11,019                         | 5,479                    |
| Unionmutual Stock Life Ins. Co.<br>of America—Portland, Maine | 95,864                      | 89,374                  | 1,500               | 4,991                      | 1,863                                             | 72,464                              | O                             | —                               | —                               | 135                               | 751                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,199                           | 296                             | 2,031                             | 2,398                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 205,073                        | 23,721                   |
| United American Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                | 78,476                      | 58,172                  | 1,200               | 19,104                     | 3,546                                             | 38,774                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 355                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2,904                           | 1,719                           | 3,191                             | 137,234                        | 33,703                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 513,440                        | 199,606                  |
| United American Life Insurance Co.<br>Denver, Colorado        | 48,547                      | 45,110                  | 1,613               | 1,824                      | 543                                               | 38,465                              | O                             | 1,478                           | 186                             | 1,228                             | 15,250                         | 9,875                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,495                           | —                               | 1,502                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 74                             | —0—                      |
| United Bankers Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas            | 10,174                      | 7,702                   | 610                 | 1,862                      | 121                                               | 5,469                               | O                             | 76                              | —                               | 76                                | 1,244                          | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 73,759                         | 56,122                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,000                          | —0—                      |
| United Benefit Life Insurance Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska          | 1,308,039                   | 1,201,597               | 9,000               | 101,223                    | 10,979                                            | 830,541                             | O                             | 78,915                          | 18,168                          | 87,829                            | 1,305,714                      | 289,354                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 19,732                          | 1,016                           | 23,923                            | 165,690                        | 109,519                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,751,916                      | 1,338,345                |
| United Companies Life Ins. Co.<br>Baton Rouge, Louisiana      | 34,855                      | 27,244                  | 3,401               | 4,211                      | 1,465                                             | 21,637                              | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 143,324                        | 32,336                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 559                             | 820                             | 1,022                             | 50,515                         | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,225                           | 128                             | 1,353                             | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 998                            | —0—                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 50,515                         | —0—                      |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                                  | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| United Equitable Life Ins. Co.<br>Skokie, Illinois                                    | 12,329                      | 8,906                   | 1,100               | 2,323                      | 243                                               | 4,613                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 12,507                         | 3,499                    |
| United Family Life Insurance Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia                                  | 123,891                     | 113,960                 | 2,835               | 7,097                      | 2,750                                             | 107,758                             | O                             | 6,408                           | 84                              | 5,760                             | 52,413                         | 5,000                    |
| United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                                        | 131,289                     | 119,819                 | 3,933               | 7,537                      | 612                                               | 105,171                             | O                             | 15,184                          | 6,387                           | 18,376                            | 243,542                        | 86,938                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,630                           | —                               | 1,260                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 90,899                         | 58,262                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 47,796                         | 1,541                    |
| United Founders Life Insurance Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma                         | 51,161                      | 49,641                  | 500                 | 1,020                      | —656                                              | 43,502                              | O                             | 17,452                          | 352                             | 16,755                            | 333,450                        | 87,004                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 57,529                         | 25,136                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 17,934                         | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,418                           | —                               | 1,318                             | 45,553                         | —                        |
| United Founders Life Insurance<br>of Ill.—Chicago, Illinois                           | 33,241                      | 29,950                  | 1,000               | 2,291                      | 341                                               | 25,643                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 846                            | 284                      |
| United General Life Insurance Co.<br>Dallas, Texas                                    | 1,931                       | 689                     | 500                 | 742                        | —29                                               | 489                                 | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| United Insurance Co. of America<br>Chicago, Illinois                                  | 669,040                     | 584,793                 | 18,732              | 65,514                     | 15,666                                            | 512,504                             | O                             | 12,796                          | 5,956                           | 12,973                            | 235,218                        | 56,094                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,161                           | —                               | 1,143                             | 6,114                          | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 14,756                          | 12,172                          | 15,551                            | 623,663                        | 141,633                  |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,591,703                      | 677,218                  |
| United Investors Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri                               | 46,078                      | 24,826                  | 1,000               | 20,253                     | 5,017                                             | 22,290                              | O                             | 17,005                          | 1,528                           | 16,746                            | 105,097                        | 122,132                  |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 13,860                         | —                        |
| United Life & Accident Ins. Co.<br>Concord, New Hampshire                             | 176,947                     | 167,019                 | 1,828               | 8,100                      | —521                                              | 155,232                             | O                             | 1,174                           | —                               | 1,133                             | 22,699                         | 4,906                    |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 2,504                           | —                               | —                                 | 444                            | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 7,104                          | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 10                             | —                        |
| United Services General Life Co.<br>Oklahoma City, Oklahoma                           | 2,976                       | 676                     | 1,115               | 1,184                      | —13                                               | 379                                 | O                             | 116                             | 10                              | 210                               | 2,625                          | —                        |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| United Services Life Ins. Co.<br>Washington, D. C.                                    | 289,475                     | 260,494                 | 3,136               | 25,945                     | 4,946                                             | 236,524                             | O                             | 11,962                          | 756                             | 12,249                            | 166,408                        | 8,610                    |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 5,202                           | —                               | 5,164                             | 193                            | —                        |
| The United States Life Insurance Co.<br>in the City of New York<br>New York, New York | 393,701                     | 347,842                 | 3,961               | 41,898                     | 9,653                                             | 307,409                             | O                             | 2,035                           | 50                              | 2,035                             | 39,942                         | 19,210                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-GEI                      | 8                               | —                               | 4                                 | 37                             | 29                       |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 113,362                        | 18,646                   |
|                                                                                       |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 7,332                           | 100                             | 4,323                             | 11,297                         | —                        |
| Universal Fidelity Life Ins. Co.<br>Duncan, Oklahoma                                  | 11,152                      | 9,178                   | 365                 | 1,609                      | 113                                               | 8,691                               | O                             | 118                             | 1                               | 117                               | 2,705                          | 2,000                    |

## FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                     |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received      | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid       |
| Universal Life Insurance Company<br>Memphis, Tennessee         | 52,415                      | 43,453                  | 3,294               | 5,668                      | 1,044                                             | —                              | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H         | 5,457<br>553<br>15,079          | 3,588<br>825<br>4,845           | 5,309<br>635<br>15,858            | 123,734<br>2,240<br>552,613         | 70,350<br>—<br>169,647         |
| Universal Underwriters Life Ins. Co.<br>Kansas City, Missouri  | 9,821                       | 3,638                   | 1,500               | 4,683                      | 873                                               | 2,550                          | O<br>CR L-G&I                 | 496<br>2,386                    | —<br>343                        | 412<br>2,675                      | 399,566<br>15,316                   | 224,956<br>—                   |
| University Life Insurance Co. of<br>America—Indianapolis, Ind. | 23,642                      | 20,054                  | 1,200               | 2,388                      | 420                                               | 16,491                         | GL<br>O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN   | 5<br>2<br>1<br>—<br>—           | 51<br>—65<br>—1<br>—<br>—       | 56<br>2<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 366<br>9,719<br>—<br>418<br>525     | —<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—          |
| USAA Life Insurance Company<br>San Antonio, Texas              | 98,811                      | 80,335                  | 1,100               | 17,376                     | 2,613                                             | 66,878                         | O                             | 15,325                          | 2,899                           | 17,656                            | 195,699                             | 13,835                         |
| US Life Credit Life Insurance<br>Schaumburg, Illinois          | 35,696                      | 27,514                  | 1,676               | 6,506                      | 2,043                                             | 23,136                         | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                   | —                              |
| Valley Forge Life Insurance Co.<br>Reading, Pennsylvania       | 51,992                      | 44,525                  | 1,100               | 6,367                      | 1,553                                             | 36,126                         | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 3,235<br>3,340<br>—<br>—        | 289<br>934<br>—<br>—            | 3,097<br>4,184<br>—<br>—          | 46,105<br>53,462<br>18,870<br>260   | 23,352<br>14,896<br>8,820<br>— |
| The Variable Annuity Life Ins. Co.<br>Houston, Texas           | 768,116                     | 752,276                 | 3,575               | 12,265                     | 280                                               | 508,723                        | O<br>ANN                      | 30<br>—                         | —<br>—                          | 30<br>—                           | 323<br>526                          | —<br>18,086                    |
| Victory Life Insurance Company<br>Topeka, Kansas               | 91,127                      | 86,910                  | 865                 | 3,353                      | 531                                               | 73,268                         | O<br>GL<br>ANN                | 2,228<br>955<br>—               | 587<br>—<br>—                   | 2,843<br>960<br>—                 | 40,123<br>—<br>59                   | 18,134<br>—<br>—               |
| Volkswagen Life Insurance Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana         | 3,997                       | 1,101                   | 1,100               | 1,796                      | 163                                               | 555                            | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                                   | —                              |
| The Volunteer State Life Ins. Co.<br>Chattanooga, Tennessee    | 202,383                     | 187,201                 | 3,000               | 12,183                     | 2,949                                             | 163,396                        | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL           | 8,964<br>45<br>2,085            | 1,310<br>—42<br>—               | 9,181<br>3<br>—                   | 99,120<br>—<br>—                    | 49,253<br>—<br>—               |
| Vulcan Life Insurance Company<br>Birmingham, Alabama           | 26,064                      | 19,976                  | 1,237               | 4,851                      | 77                                                | 17,194                         | A&H<br>O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN  | 4,477<br>71,828<br>—<br>—<br>—  | 115<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>—         | 4,299<br>82,877<br>—<br>—<br>—    | 76,949<br>236,328<br>1,440<br>1,200 | 29,228<br>202,000<br>—<br>—    |
| Wabash Life Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana         | 69,900                      | 64,610                  | 1,100               | 4,191                      | 851                                               | 51,670                         | O<br>A&H                      | 2,272<br>—                      | 1,558<br>—                      | 3,438<br>—                        | 61,091<br>122,379                   | 2,296<br>78,879                |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Washington Life Insurance Co. of<br>America—Lafayette, Louisiana  | 18,382                      | 16,263                  | 600                 | 1,519                      | 260                                               | 14,155                              | O                             | 4,849                           | 629                             | 4,717                             | 62,503                         | 22,930                   |
| Washington National Insurance Co.<br>Evanston, Illinois           | 760,229                     | 689,397                 | 25,037              | 80,900                     | 14,750                                            | 515,317                             | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 28,218                         | 856                      |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 7,266                           | 3,096                           | 9,347                             | 139,752                        | 39,890                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 9,415                           | 2,104                           | 10,252                            | 38,959                         | 5,126                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 109                             | 5                               | 108                               | 4,073                          | 3,308                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 729,304                        | 642,581                  |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 29,290                         | 6,428                    |
| Western Life Insurance Company<br>St. Paul, Minnesota             | 317,014                     | 297,337                 | 5,000               | 14,677                     | —1,018                                            | 256,171                             | O                             | 14,447                          | 725                             | 13,928                            | 175,016                        | 31,907                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 17,483                          | —                               | 18,494                            | 106,196                        | 53,392                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 518,091                        | 312,122                  |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 120                            | —                        |
| Western Life Insurance Co. of<br>America—Englewood, Colorado      | 6,306                       | 5,502                   | 300                 | 505                        | 145                                               | 5,029                               | O                             | 129                             | —                               | 120                               | 2,628                          | 285                      |
| Western National Life Ins. Co.<br>Amarillo, Texas                 | 164,688                     | 153,162                 | 1,500               | 10,026                     | 1,989                                             | 147,209                             | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 474                            | 708                      |
| Western Preferred Life Insurance Co.<br>Denver, Colorado          | 40,591                      | 38,734                  | 622                 | 1,236                      | —453                                              | 28,954                              | O                             | 3,002                           | —266                            | 2,737                             | 42,826                         | 37,575                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 27,124                         | 57,973                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 759                             | 132                             | 1,175                             | 22,449                         | 10,022                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | —                               | 76                              | 71                                | 1,462                          | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,730                           | 748                             | 3,464                             | 809                            | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 152,571                        | 20,611                   |
| Western Reserve Life Assurance Co.<br>of Ohio—Clearwater, Florida | 62,507                      | 56,607                  | 1,032               | 4,868                      | 1,094                                             | 49,822                              | O                             | 595                             | —97                             | 692                               | 10,536                         | 6,651                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,017                           | —57                             | 1,074                             | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 222                            | —                        |
| World Book Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                | 12,906                      | 10,292                  | 1,100               | 1,513                      | 5                                                 | 6,684                               | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 25,708                         | —                        |
| World Services Life Insurance Co.<br>Fort Worth, Texas            | 137,297                     | 130,657                 | 3,243               | 3,396                      | 589                                               | 86,774                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,351                          | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 6,258                           | 1,969                           | 6,900                             | 110,723                        | 25,000                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&L                      | 68,696                          | 26,797                          | 43,706                            | 745,577                        | 183,369                  |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 105,363                        | 16,035                   |
| Zale Life Insurance Company<br>Phoenix, Arizona                   | 10,411                      | 4,904                   | 1,000               | 4,507                      | 566                                               | 3,380                               | O                             | 507                             | 21                              | 264                               | 3,425                          | —                        |
| Zurich American Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois           | 13,536                      | 8,046                   | 1,000               | 4,390                      | —82                                               | 5,384                               | O                             | 260                             | —                               | 258                               | 3,570                          | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 1,549                           | —                               | 975                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Ordinary                      | 4,559,537                       | 1,251,537                       | 5,098,766                         | 80,054,747                     | 25,342,150               |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Credit Life—G&I               | 800,671                         | 378,437                         | 816,895                           | 11,583,979                     | 3,569,541                |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Group Life                    | 2,235,313                       | 401,275                         | 2,407,517                         | 14,956,690                     | 12,831,526               |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Industrial                    | 250,905                         | 63,280                          | 8,520,752                         | 227,329                        | 2,771,717                |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 105,975,433                    | 70,651,739               |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Annuity                       | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 17,051,100                     | 7,140,370                |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | TOTALS                        | 7,836,504                       | 2,094,529                       | 8,550,507                         | 238,412,701                    | 122,307,043              |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                         | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                            |                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                              |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received             | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid               |
| Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Washington, D. C.        | 718,947                     | 683,348                 | 35,559                     | 2,795                                             | 609,631                        | O<br>GL<br>ANN                | 5,394<br>4,504<br>—             | 364<br>38<br>—                  | 6,017<br>4,534<br>—               | 116,652<br>20<br>929                       | 67,206<br>—<br>—                       |
| American Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa       | 202,762                     | 182,508                 | 20,254                     | 4,783                                             | 150,142                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 4,097<br>1,602<br>—             | 541<br>183<br>—                 | 4,557<br>1,781<br>—               | 80,302<br>—<br>3,340                       | 53,149<br>—<br>2,153                   |
| American Republic Insurance Co.<br>Des Moines, Iowa          | 90,396                      | 68,574                  | 21,823                     | 1,708                                             | 56,258                         | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 3,836<br>3<br>—                 | 605<br>—<br>—                   | 3,965<br>—<br>—                   | 25,492<br>—<br>58,511                      | 6,221<br>—<br>30,942                   |
| American United Life Insurance Co.<br>Indianapolis, Indiana  | 935,987                     | 889,027                 | 46,870                     | 8,816                                             | 790,887                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 13,637<br>6,444<br>—<br>—       | 1,717<br>759<br>—<br>—          | 14,327<br>7,750<br>—<br>—         | 270,056<br>12,767<br>75,551<br>—           | 130,306<br>—<br>35,408<br>11,401       |
| Bankers Life Company<br>Des Moines, Iowa                     | 4,853,132                   | 4,685,880               | 167,752                    | 22,837                                            | 4,049,024                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 18,116<br>13,444<br>—<br>—      | 1,511<br>1,082<br>—<br>—        | 19,704<br>13,439<br>—<br>—        | 388,822<br>160,527<br>204,023<br>1,369,483 | 163,731<br>4,332<br>140,962<br>156,919 |
| Bankers Life Ins. Co. of Nebraska<br>Lincoln, Nebraska       | 592,197                     | 568,995                 | 23,202                     | 5,472                                             | 362,888                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 3,939<br>2,526<br>—<br>—        | 73<br>938<br>—<br>—             | 3,841<br>938<br>—<br>—            | 39,986<br>15,739<br>826<br>779             | 67,859<br>39,207<br>6,878<br>39,207    |
| Benefit Trust Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois        | 131,750                     | 117,293                 | 14,457                     | 2,891                                             | 77,759                         | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 4,381<br>2,039<br>—<br>—        | 2,123<br>281<br>—<br>—          | 5,114<br>2,310<br>—<br>—          | 82,056<br>8,201<br>224,903<br>270          | 39,107<br>4,481<br>211,477<br>—        |
| Berkshire Life Insurance Co.<br>Pittsfield, Massachusetts    | 374,166                     | 355,991                 | 22,482                     | 2,290                                             | 308,571                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | —<br>—<br>224<br>—              | —<br>—<br>31<br>—               | —<br>—<br>264<br>—                | 2,988<br>549<br>—<br>—                     | 22,856<br>2,340<br>—<br>—              |
| Central States Health & Life Co. of<br>Omaha—Omaha, Nebraska | 33,692                      | 26,526                  | 13,710                     | 721                                               | 20,596                         | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 4,988<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 3,588<br>—<br>—<br>—            | 7,734<br>—<br>—<br>—              | 106,432<br>621,312<br>14,277<br>876        | 7,681<br>353,594<br>3,314<br>249       |
| Confederation Life Insurance Co.<br>Toronto, Ontario, Canada | 252,004                     | 245,253                 | 6,751                      | —1,292                                            | 205,233                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 819<br>1,501<br>—<br>—          | 65<br>63<br>—<br>—              | —<br>3,127<br>—<br>—              | 17,106<br>754<br>12,284<br>990             | 249<br>484<br>10,322<br>—              |
| Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut    | 4,246,490                   | 4,008,458               | 238,032                    | 23,885                                            | 3,301,875                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 38,106<br>—<br>—<br>—           | 18,724<br>—<br>—<br>—           | 55,346<br>—<br>—<br>—             | 993,566<br>31,883<br>100,598<br>—          | 476,544<br>—<br>51,889<br>—            |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                    | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977     |                                     |                                    |                                     |                                                   |                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                         |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                             | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77     | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977    | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77   | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                    | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                         |
| Cuna Mutual Insurance Society<br>Madison, Wisconsin                     | 266,070                     | 218,355                 | 47,716                     | 11,249                                            | 104,411                        | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN | 2,951<br>57,450<br>49,237<br>—<br>— | 1,277<br>19,244<br>9,714<br>—<br>— | 3,425<br>75,909<br>58,202<br>—<br>— | 55,669<br>419,051<br>358,843<br>330,596<br>15,805 | 13,986<br>265,219<br>240,500<br>138,153<br>—     |
| Detroit Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Plymouth, Michigan                      | 26,110                      | 21,074                  | 3,949                      | 713                                               | 20,928                         | —                                 | —                                   | —                                  | —                                   | —                                                 | —                                                |
| Employers Mutual Benefit Assn. of<br>St. Paul—St. Paul, Minnesota       | 4,721                       | 3,558                   | 1,163                      | 136                                               | 3,006                          | O<br>GL<br>A&H                    | 9<br>1,739<br>—                     | 34<br>—46<br>1,693                 | 43<br>50,903<br>234                 | 3,294<br>33,000<br>—                              | —<br>—<br>—                                      |
| The Equitable Life Assurance Society<br>of the U. S.—New York, New York | 24,798,678                  | 24,034,592              | —                          | 15,248                                            | 17,672,299                     | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 547,382<br>413,758<br>—<br>—        | 80,297<br>50,401<br>—<br>—         | 661,782<br>511,320<br>—<br>—        | 3,304,371<br>3,287,851<br>6,443,442<br>1,051,434  | 2,333,798<br>2,307,239<br>5,123,075<br>2,655,652 |
| Fidelity Life Association<br>Long Grove, Illinois                       | 133,598                     | 118,732                 | —                          | 2,791                                             | 97,123                         | O<br>GL                           | 1,587<br>1,400                      | —<br>—                             | 1,379<br>3,580                      | 37,385<br>5,156                                   | —<br>—                                           |
| General American Life Insurance Co.<br>St. Louis, Missouri              | 1,163,536                   | 1,099,456               | 64,080                     | 9,423                                             | 642,227                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 51,355<br>194,437<br>—<br>—         | 14,424<br>24,576<br>—<br>—         | 61,793<br>214,872<br>—<br>—         | 1,341,861<br>1,236,147<br>4,267,430<br>444,890    | 402,331<br>630,735<br>3,544,195<br>197,251       |
| Government Personnel Mutual Life Ins.<br>Co.—San Antonio, Texas         | 129,300                     | 119,108                 | 10,192                     | 836                                               | 103,717                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 9,461<br>2,358<br>—<br>—            | 1,086<br>13<br>—<br>—              | 9,854<br>2,372<br>—<br>—            | 194,701<br>—<br>3,247<br>936                      | 26,570<br>—<br>4,164<br>—                        |
| Guarantee Trust Life Insurance Co.<br>Chicago, Illinois                 | 65,601                      | 58,547                  | 7,054                      | 102                                               | 43,661                         | O<br>A&H                          | 4,505<br>—                          | 1,685<br>—                         | 4,424<br>—                          | 25,754<br>74,346                                  | 1,065<br>45,581                                  |
| Guardian Life Insurance Co. of<br>America—New York, New York            | 1,518,410                   | 1,421,584               | 96,826                     | 27,220                                            | 1,129,877                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 11,506<br>23,815<br>—<br>—          | 3,858<br>10,515<br>—<br>—          | 15<br>34<br>—<br>—                  | 290,959<br>178,053<br>348,959<br>1,323            | 278,292<br>25,000<br>210,448<br>1,073            |
| Home Life Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York                           | 1,488,693                   | 1,373,754               | 114,939                    | 15,453                                            | 1,169,582                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 19,278<br>5,568<br>—<br>—           | 6,200<br>452<br>—<br>—             | 24,522<br>6,079<br>—<br>—           | 360,014<br>27,795<br>175,170<br>7,746             | 53,109<br>—<br>110,749<br>1,508                  |
| Homesteaders Life Company<br>Des Moines, Iowa                           | 29,284                      | 26,989                  | 2,295                      | 52                                                | 24,464                         | IND<br>O                          | 4,253<br>16,892                     | —<br>1,680                         | 4,183<br>17,601                     | 114,455<br>567,518                                | 43,724<br>102,883                                |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977            |                                           |                                      |                                           |                                                                  |                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                                    | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77           | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977      | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77         | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                                   | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                                         |
| Indianapolis Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana          | 450,313                     | 410,499                 | 39,814                     | 6,613                                             | 349,104                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                    | 3,053<br>1,467<br>—<br>—                  | 3,904<br>—<br>—<br>—                 | 5,911<br>1,601<br>—<br>—                  | 69,979<br>—<br>2,857<br>6,833                                    | 40,430<br>—<br>916<br>—                                          |
| Iowa State Travelers Mutual Assurance<br>West Des Moines, Iowa   | 6,094                       | 2,690                   | 3,404                      | 22                                                | 1,856                          | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                          | 192<br>—<br>—                             | 90<br>—<br>—                         | 258<br>—<br>—                             | 38,694<br>—<br>—                                                 | 26,589<br>—<br>—                                                 |
| John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>Boston, Massachusetts       | 14,101,449                  | 14,501,405              | 536,797                    | 67,250                                            | 9,724,170                      | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN | 93,823<br>405<br>161,326<br>354<br>—<br>— | 10,953<br>—<br>14,771<br>—<br>—<br>— | 99,146<br>233<br>177,013<br>348<br>—<br>— | 1,869,884<br>3,304<br>874,953<br>7,391<br>3,877,925<br>5,598,059 | 1,320,915<br>1,619<br>738,593<br>4,525<br>3,359,707<br>2,414,830 |
| Kentucky Home Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>Louisville, Kentucky       | 32,814                      | 29,304                  | 3,510                      | 708                                               | 22,170                         | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                          | 800<br>—<br>—                             | —<br>—<br>—                          | 749<br>—<br>—                             | 15,685<br>138<br>—                                               | 32,376<br>—<br>—                                                 |
| The Lafayette Life Ins. Co.<br>Lafayette, Indiana                | 157,959                     | 138,500                 | 19,459                     | 1,638                                             | 112,158                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                    | 2,643<br>2,192<br>—<br>—                  | 865<br>—<br>—<br>—                   | 3,025<br>2,560<br>—<br>—                  | 46,366<br>—<br>1,730<br>2,434                                    | 20,480<br>15,339<br>15,868<br>—                                  |
| Lincoln Mutual Life and Casualty<br>Ins. Co.—Fargo, North Dakota | 12,140                      | 10,952                  | 1,189                      | 112                                               | 8,497                          | O<br>A&H<br>ANN                          | 12<br>—<br>—                              | —<br>—<br>—                          | 10<br>—<br>—                              | 748<br>553<br>—                                                  | 1,200<br>495<br>—                                                |
| Maccabees Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Southfield, Michigan      | 241,531                     | 235,110                 | 8,001                      | 716                                               | 210,707                        | O<br>IND<br>A&H                          | 2,313<br>2,377<br>—                       | —71<br>232<br>—                      | 2,242<br>2,609<br>—                       | 39,347<br>—<br>6,566                                             | 34,688<br>—<br>5,110                                             |
| Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>Springfield, Massachusetts | 6,949,694                   | 6,648,137               | 301,557                    | 37,746                                            | 5,507,601                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN                    | 41,142<br>36,765<br>—<br>—                | 9,759<br>8,993<br>—<br>—             | 50,142<br>36,016<br>—<br>—                | 934,459<br>191,496<br>1,453,159<br>34,576                        | 250,244<br>86,181<br>1,734,206<br>180,541                        |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York            | 39,575,922                  | 38,272,933              | 1,302,989                  | 183,216                                           | 31,200,645                     | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN             | 401,669<br>705,736<br>15,595<br>—<br>—    | 72,908<br>58,400<br>355<br>—<br>—    | 427,637<br>710,588<br>14,438<br>—<br>—    | 8,212,773<br>6,940,400<br>133,559<br>6,853,204<br>1,607,789      | 4,125,679<br>6,467,938<br>591,452<br>4,904,142<br>3,693,402      |
| The Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota        | 1,225,225                   | 1,167,339               | 57,886                     | 7,665                                             | 743,170                        | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN        | 17,630<br>1,183<br>33,345<br>—<br>—       | 1,355<br>179<br>4,512<br>—<br>—      | 17,859<br>13,860<br>98,549<br>—<br>—      | 308,393<br>7,431<br>762,973<br>71,522<br>121,647                 | 147,132<br>7,431<br>177,318<br>71,522<br>128,123                 |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                          | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| The Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.<br>Newark, New Jersey        | 4,157,835                   | 4,061,572               | 96,263                     | —4,707                                            | 3,147,803                      | O                             | 39,808                          | 11,734                          | 48,147                            | 885,108                        | 99,082                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 60,980                          | 7,354                           | 66,220                            | 277,241                        | 123,000                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 261,825                        | 168,959                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 5,031                          | 13,885                   |
| The Mutual Life Insurance Co. of<br>New York—New York, N. Y.  | 5,985,308                   | 5,701,272               | 284,035                    | 31,997                                            | 4,857,609                      | O                             | 101,350                         | 9,508                           | 106,418                           | 2,189,812                      | 796,498                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 19,971                          | 6,227                           | 25,660                            | 108,612                        | 100,149                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 705,382                        | 422,287                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 138,750                        | 86,148                   |
| Mutual of Omaha Insurance Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska              | 1,123,135                   | 861,700                 | 261,435                    | 33,726                                            | 428,171                        | GL                            | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 988,108                        | 844,588                  |
| Mutual Protective Insurance Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska            | 19,991                      | 13,549                  | 6,442                      | 1,658                                             | 8,648                          | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 4,314,134                      | 2,532,758                |
| Mutual Security Life Insurance Co.<br>Fort Wayne, Indiana     | 142,815                     | 132,210                 | 10,605                     | 2,006                                             | 101,027                        | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 320,166                        | 127,549                  |
| Mutual Service Life Insurance Co.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota      | 144,458                     | 134,221                 | 10,237                     | 1,569                                             | 83,883                         | O                             | 1,158                           | 513                             | 1,671                             | 18,227                         | 10,548                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 1,999                           | —                               | 1,716                             | 1,808                          | 1,000                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 89,280                         | 76,062                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 770                            | —                        |
| National Guardian Life Ins. Co.<br>Madison, Wisconsin         | 176,626                     | 166,568                 | 10,058                     | 723                                               | 134,247                        | O                             | 56                              | —                               | 82                                | 1,730                          | 478                      |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 637                            | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 596                             | —                               | 615                               | 10,237                         | 7,087                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 1,605                           | —                               | 1,848                             | —                              | —                        |
| National Life Insurance Company<br>Montpelier, Vermont        | 2,069,345                   | 1,059,364               | 109,980                    | 17,667                                            | 1,726,608                      | O                             | 9,374                           | 348                             | 10,141                            | 196,604                        | 28,087                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,428                          | —                        |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 11,538                         | 9,292                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 49,323                          | 6,503                           | 51,254                            | 1,006,509                      | 730,884                  |
| New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.<br>Boston, Massachusetts     | 5,329,085                   | 5,068,158               | —                          | 21,660                                            | 4,330,388                      | GL                            | 14,820                          | 5,993                           | 19,817                            | 106,442                        | 27,000                   |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 858,131                        | 188,757                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 40,484                         | 8,817                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 463,342                         | 86,810                          | 516,089                           | 9,813,039                      | 5,139,133                |
| New York Life Insurance Co.<br>New York, New York             | 15,848,213                  | 15,083,907              | 764,307                    | 129,777                                           | 11,839,393                     | CR L-G&I                      | 94                              | —                               | 87                                | 2,834                          | 2,663                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 76,306                          | 8,356                           | 85,872                            | 432,876                        | 349,777                  |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,488,027                      | 1,680,966                |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 692,517                        | 458,582                  |
| The Northwestern Mutual Life<br>Ins. Co.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin | 9,062,139                   | 8,610,927               | 451,212                    | 51,570                                            | 7,327,735                      | O                             | 153,335                         | 22,552                          | 155,089                           | 2,551,618                      | 1,163,860                |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 78,913                         | 5,336                    |
|                                                               |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 80,327                         | 98,202                   |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| The Ohio National Life Insurance Co.<br>Cincinnati, Ohio         | 584,158                     | 545,079                 | 39,579                     | 4,988                                             | 456,265                        | O                             | 16,712                          | 3,652                           | 19,479                            | 398,446                        | 174,083                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 5,495                           | 186                             | 5,622                             | 29,542                         | 24,500                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 59,252                         | 17,493                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 228,361                        | 66,892                   |
| Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Newport Beach, California   | 1,957,570                   | 1,851,967               | 105,603                    | 16,412                                            | 726,503                        | O                             | 10,671                          | 388                             | 10,508                            | 219,938                        | 289,584                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 33,702                          | 5,750                           | 48,986                            | 206,762                        | 36,167                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,079,136                      | 712,942                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 108,972                        | 74,423                   |
| Pan-American Life Insurance Co.<br>New Orleans, Louisiana        | 500,463                     | 456,958                 | 43,865                     | 8,175                                             | 360,183                        | O                             | 37,189                          | 7,563                           | 41,867                            | 597,808                        | 312,807                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 9,546                           | 1,850                           | 10,939                            | 47,424                         | 3,000                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 336,258                        | 219,902                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 18,049                         | 18,052                   |
| The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 3,257,510                   | 3,143,916               | 113,595                    | 16,384                                            | 2,549,304                      | O                             | 120,155                         | 13,861                          | 125,393                           | 2,645,488                      | 1,937,519                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 12,990                          | 3,560                           | 14,260                            | 65,420                         | 91,500                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 575,468                        | 533,084                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 238,416                        | 193,585                  |
| Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Hartford, Connecticut       | 2,170,556                   | 2,105,600               | 110,564                    | 20,103                                            | 1,540,570                      | O                             | 5,054                           | 674                             | 5,656                             | 132,406                        | 811,139                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 167                             | 25                              | 75                                | 566                            | 2,009                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 3,422                          | 2,087                    |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,382                          | —                        |
| Physicians Mutual Insurance Co.<br>Omaha, Nebraska               | 84,682                      | 63,464                  | 21,218                     | 5,648                                             | 38,930                         | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,183,826                      | 723,691                  |
| Presbyterian Ministers' Fund<br>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania       | 181,682                     | 177,020                 | 9,630                      | 2,573                                             | 151,990                        | O                             | 6,461                           | 1,358                           | 7,811                             | 129,604                        | 35,556                   |
| The Prudential Insurance Co.<br>of America—Newark, New Jersey    | 46,423,607                  | 44,536,944              | —                          | 196,116                                           | 32,708,290                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 8,721                          | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 341,729                         | 67,311                          | 382,025                           | 6,644,353                      | 1,665,539                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | CR L-G&I                      | 63,634                          | 14,662                          | 61,991                            | 633,988                        | 372,699                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 584,878                         | 104,394                         | 657,805                           | 5,126,230                      | 3,564,572                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | IND                           | 2,623                           | 107                             | 3,057                             | 39,621                         | 172,228                  |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 12,094,314                     | 10,392,230               |
| Rushmore Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Rapid City, South Dakota   | 38,293                      | 35,794                  | 2,500                      | 424                                               | 30,761                         | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 1,592,163                      | 1,304,736                |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 410                             | 9                               | 408                               | 8,800                          | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | GL                            | 829                             | —                               | 844                               | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | O                             | 5,427                           | 2,168                           | 6,623                             | 90,682                         | 57,976                   |
| Security Benefit Life Insurance<br>Topeka, Kansas                | 422,757                     | 388,001                 | 34,756                     | 4,107                                             | 274,291                        | GL                            | 3,413                           | 1,281                           | 6,249                             | 14,183                         | 20,275                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 119,684                        | 64,873                   |
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 10,292                         | 15,716                   |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                   | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                   |                                 |                                   |                                          |                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77   | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received           | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                   |
| Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>of New York—Binghamton, N. Y.    | 228,239                     | 215,926                 | 15,719                     | 334                                               | 178,990                        | O<br>GL                       | 645<br>1,742                      | —<br>316                        | 552<br>2,050                      | 9,601<br>—0—                             | 65,000<br>—0—                              |
| Shenandoah Life Insurance Company<br>Roanoke, Virginia                 | 191,461                     | 180,736                 | 10,724                     | 336                                               | 146,040                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 2,050<br>2,372<br>—               | 303<br>—<br>—                   | 2,394<br>27,008<br>390            | 34,506<br>27,008<br>7,187                | —0—<br>32,264<br>7,187                     |
| Standard Mutual Life Insurance<br>Lawrence, Kansas                     | 13,897                      | 12,216                  | 1,680                      | 135                                               | 11,112                         | O                             | 781                               | —                               | 744                               | 10,812                                   | 19,446                                     |
| The State Life Insurance Company<br>Indianapolis, Indiana              | 132,003                     | 120,453                 | 11,550                     | 1,244                                             | 104,744                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H                | 5,436<br>1,251<br>—               | 120<br>—<br>—                   | 5,616<br>1,286<br>—               | 98,179<br>—0—<br>1,735                   | 27,996<br>—0—<br>428                       |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of<br>America—Worcester, Massachusetts | 1,845,563                   | 1,770,462               | 75,101                     | 10,927                                            | 1,530,189                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 9,019<br>15,573<br>—<br>—         | 884<br>4,277<br>—<br>—          | 10,005<br>19,850<br>—<br>—        | 222,017<br>57,104<br>350,217<br>17,702   | 83,396<br>18,281<br>217,089<br>41,195      |
| State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of<br>America—Worcester, Massachusetts | 1,845,563                   | 1,770,462               | 75,101                     | 10,927                                            | 1,530,189                      | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 9,019<br>15,573<br>—<br>—         | 884<br>4,277<br>—<br>—          | 10,005<br>19,850<br>—<br>—        | 222,017<br>57,104<br>350,217<br>17,702   | 83,396<br>18,281<br>217,089<br>41,195      |
| The Union Central Life Insurance Co.<br>Cincinnati, Ohio               | 1,102,293                   | 1,033,664               | 68,648                     | 6,934                                             | 910,067                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 11,082<br>23,477<br>—<br>—        | 269<br>2,594<br>—<br>—          | 11,115<br>26,014<br>—<br>—        | 208,867<br>87,734<br>1,724<br>944        | 273,952<br>10,166<br>1,260<br>24,024       |
| Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.<br>Portland, Maine                     | 952,272                     | 902,014                 | 50,258                     | 8,101                                             | 788,729                        | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 633<br>4,098<br>—<br>—            | —<br>—<br>—<br>—                | 816<br>4,301<br>—<br>—            | 15,820<br>2,165<br>487,593<br>1,050      | 11,058<br>—0—<br>268,565<br>—0—            |
| The Western and Southern Life<br>Ins. Co.—Cincinnati, Ohio             | 2,596,808                   | 2,396,853               | 200,455                    | 21,355                                            | 2,216,660                      | O<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN  | 7,598<br>4,582<br>2,160<br>—<br>— | 348<br>2<br>57<br>—<br>—        | 8,434<br>5,035<br>2,200<br>—<br>— | 118,921<br>—0—<br>60,956<br>5,570<br>200 | 77,949<br>—0—<br>57,169<br>5,801<br>11,455 |
| The Wisconsin Life Insurance Co.<br>Madison, Wisconsin                 | 92,742                      | 81,613                  | 11,129                     | 3,815                                             | 64,097                         | O<br>A&H                      | 132<br>—                          | —<br>—                          | 134<br>—                          | 2,964<br>1,637                           | —0—<br>18                                  |
| Woodmen Accident and Life Company<br>Lincoln, Nebraska                 | 175,018                     | 158,383                 | 16,635                     | 1,095                                             | 125,429                        | O<br>A&H                      | 612<br>—                          | 50<br>—                         | 600<br>—                          | 12,980<br>—0—                            | 18,633<br>8,330                            |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                       | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve                                            | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| World Insurance Company<br>Omaha, Nebraska | 93,738                      | 87,511                  | 6,227                      | 324                                               | 76,119                                                                    | O                             | 1,225                           | 208                             | 1,335                             | 27,260                         | 6,000                    |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           | GL                            | 2,045                           | 355                             | 2,389                             | 2,394                          | —                        |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 69,976                         | 67,214                   |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,764                          | —                        |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   | Ordinary<br>Credit Life—G&I<br>Group Life<br>Industrial<br>A&H<br>Annuity |                               | 2,734,333                       | 476                             | 3,044,583                         | 47,833,288                     | 24,029,720               |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           |                               | 122,766                         | 38,418                          | 142,866                           | 1,073,037                      | 649,631                  |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           |                               | 3,010,269                       | 337,227                         | 2,809,563                         | 21,694,197                     | 16,018,595               |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           |                               | 27,362                          | 751                             | 26,835                            | 355,982                        | 869,098                  |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           |                               | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 50,687,768                     | 38,588,014               |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                                                           |                               | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 13,574,693                     | 11,845,814               |
|                                            |                             |                         |                            |                                                   | TOTALS                                                                    |                               | 5,894,730                       | 853,176                         | 6,023,847                         | 135,398,965                    | 92,000,872               |

# FOREIGN LEGAL RESERVE LIFE REINSURANCE COMPANIES (FOR REINSURANCE ONLY)

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                      | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received |
| Cologne Life Reinsurance Company<br>Stamford, Connecticut | 54,114                      | 40,194                  | 2,000               | 11,920                     | 3,054                                             | 28,761                              | ---                           | ---                             | ---                             | ---                               | ---                            |
| General Reassurance Corporation<br>Greenwich, Connecticut | 156,090                     | 142,480                 | 2,000               | 11,610                     | 1,512                                             | 118,110                             | ---                           | ---                             | ---                             | ---                               | ---                            |
| General Reinsurance Life Corp.<br>New York, New York      | 6,036                       | 45                      | 1,000               | 4,910                      | 222                                               | 19                                  | ---                           | ---                             | ---                             | ---                               | ---                            |
| Munich American Reassurance Co.<br>Atlanta, Georgia       | 18,917                      | 13,536                  | 2,000               | 3,381                      | 234                                               | 4,655                               | ---                           | ---                             | ---                             | ---                               | ---                            |
| North American Reassurance Co.<br>New York, New York      | 207,013                     | 181,053                 | 3,000               | 22,960                     | 1,035                                             | 130,635                             | ---                           | ---                             | ---                             | ---                               | ---                            |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | TOTALS                        |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |
|                                                           |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     |                               |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |

## DOMESTIC LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                             | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                   |                                 |                                   |                                                   |                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                                                  |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77   | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                    | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                     |
| American Foundation Life Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 32,820                      | 29,265                  | 850                 | 2,705                      | 339                                               | 32,074                              | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>O    | 81,624<br>29,738<br>—<br>—<br>—   | 12,655<br>27,324<br>—<br>—<br>— | 86,532<br>47,168<br>—<br>—<br>—   | 4,020,017<br>280,673<br>32,436<br>49,228<br>1,661 | 408,262<br>156,000<br>13,996<br>—<br>1,382   |
| American Service Life Insurance Co.<br>Fort Smith, Arkansas      | 339                         | 24                      | 102                 | 214                        | —                                                 | 23                                  | O                             | 34,433                            | 7,037                           | 38,305                            | 1,371,502                                         | 255,125                                      |
| Arkansas National Life Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas         | 4,228                       | 3,388                   | 250                 | 590                        | 197                                               | 3,279                               | O                             | 34,433                            | 7,037                           | 38,305                            | 1,371,502                                         | 255,125                                      |
| Bank Credit Life Insurance Co. of<br>Arkansas—Harrison, Arkansas | 5,294                       | 2,412                   | 100                 | 2,742                      | 543                                               | 2,174                               | CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>O          | 216,664<br>—<br>6,397             | 172,293<br>—<br>2,440           | 220,078<br>—<br>8,105             | 2,645,100<br>230,883<br>88,828                    | 675,300<br>66,381<br>—                       |
| Capitol Old Line Insurance Co.<br>Helena, Arkansas               | 1,122                       | 731                     | 100                 | 291                        | 159                                               | 618                                 | CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>O          | 58,254<br>—<br>11,730             | 69,279<br>—<br>10               | 74,856<br>—<br>273                | 1,405,283<br>58,508<br>198,345                    | 283,806<br>19,087<br>39,087                  |
| Financial Security Life Assurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas   | 141                         | 51                      | 50                  | 41                         | 53                                                | 18                                  | CR L-G&I<br>A&H<br>O          | 1,581<br>—<br>—                   | —<br>—<br>—                     | 329<br>—<br>273                   | —<br>96,363<br>198,345                            | 1,197<br>55,684<br>39,087                    |
| The First Pyramid Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas    | 70,985                      | 64,623                  | 1,000               | 5,362                      | 151                                               | 59,382                              | CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN  | 296,855<br>75,258<br>240,342<br>— | 90,628<br>32,659<br>45,152<br>— | 289,601<br>79,404<br>279,570<br>— | 4,418,117<br>1,219,409<br>813,000<br>3,018,696    | 2,649,132<br>346,390<br>813,000<br>2,603,887 |
| First Variable Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 23,119                      | 21,117                  | 802                 | 1,200                      | 72                                                | 13,576                              | O<br>ANN                      | 1,994<br>—                        | —<br>—                          | 1,868<br>—                        | 8,938<br>6,354,576                                | —<br>290,641                                 |
| Investors Preferred Life Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 11,866                      | 10,264                  | 500                 | 1,102                      | 201                                               | 8,341                               | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 50,026<br>—<br>—                  | 4,729<br>—<br>—                 | 56,943<br>—<br>—                  | 1,182,642<br>322,201<br>17,468                    | 119,235<br>116,326<br>—                      |
| Memorial Insurance Co. of America<br>Blytheville, Arkansas       | 3,767                       | 2,731                   | 110                 | 925                        | 463                                               | 2,553                               | O                             | 37,400                            | 6,765                           | 38,567                            | 1,144,828                                         | 229,791                                      |
| Monarc National Life Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas           | 521                         | 472                     | 37                  | 11                         | 17                                                | 351                                 | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 3,556<br>2,391<br>—<br>—          | 80<br>1,570<br>—<br>—           | 3,174<br>3,676<br>—<br>—          | 102,344<br>44,370<br>329,265<br>100,478           | 21,337<br>10,000<br>201,391<br>—             |
| National Coaches Annuity Company<br>Little Rock, Arkansas        | 1,434                       | 863                     | 150                 | 421                        | 31                                                | 819                                 | O<br>GL<br>A&H<br>ANN         | 3,556<br>2,391<br>—<br>—          | 80<br>1,570<br>—<br>—           | 3,174<br>3,676<br>—<br>—          | 102,344<br>44,370<br>329,265<br>100,478           | 21,337<br>10,000<br>201,391<br>—             |

# DOMESTIC LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                           | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| The National Investors Life Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas  | 110,713                     | 104,360                 | 2,000               | 4,353                      | 398                                               | 96,220                              | O                             | 110,342                         | 18,600                          | 115,158                           | 2,113,139                      | 321,570                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 2,414                           | —                               | 934                               | —3,035                         | 12,567                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CL                            | 47,921                          | 3,812                           | 55,662                            | 251,205                        | 155,500                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 68,323                         | 40,912                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 116,360                        | 2,124                    |
| National Old Line Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 205,056                     | 183,892                 | 5,682               | 15,482                     | 5,533                                             | 161,035                             | O                             | 238,005                         | 86,139                          | 278,545                           | 2,395,969                      | 1,308,339                |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-C&I                      | 52,724                          | 32,109                          | 48,784                            | 687,631                        | 229,934                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 6,680                           | —                               | 6,154                             | 77,595                         | 7,250                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 688,277                        | 358,490                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | ANN                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 45,937                         | 22,649                   |
| National Savings Life Insurance<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 739                         | 331                     | 153                 | 255                        | 6                                                 | 277                                 | O                             | 4,256                           | 187                             | 4,296                             | 78,586                         | 25,159                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Old Southwest Life Insurance Co.<br>Jacksonville, Arkansas     | 228                         | 95                      | 50                  | 82                         | 7                                                 | 90                                  | O                             | 266                             | —                               | 225                               | 8,634                          | 3,681                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 947                             | —                               | 927                               | 18,662                         | 8,190                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 3,163                           | 1,497                           | 3,878                             | 84,894                         | 8,376                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 12,265                         | 5,954                    |
| Ozark National Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas     | 1,390                       | 1,186                   | 103                 | 101                        | 42                                                | 1,041                               | O                             | 7,193                           | 165                             | 6,853                             | 154,559                        | 73,921                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 3,731                           | 1,969                           | 3,184                             | 165,232                        | 19,525                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 65,711                         | 7,870                    |
| Paramount Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas          | 4,355                       | 3,624                   | 500                 | 231                        | 53                                                | 3,105                               | O                             | 14,933                          | 3,935                           | 14,233                            | 271,044                        | 162,893                  |
| Port-O-Call Life Insurance Co.<br>Pine Bluff, Arkansas         | 546                         | 92                      | 100                 | 354                        | 46                                                | 73                                  | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 449,127                        | 116,966                  |
| Producers Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas               | 601                         | 457                     | 60                  | 84                         | 56                                                | 343                                 | CR L-G&I                      | 3,649                           | 3,904                           | 4,289                             | 78,526                         | 3,052                    |
| Providential Life Insurance Co.<br>North Little Rock, Arkansas | 1,356                       | 915                     | 50                  | 391                        | —8                                                | 606                                 | O                             | 126                             | 28                              | 153                               | 3,375                          | 1,000                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 27,445                          | 19,119                          | 19,119                            | 173,965                        | 96,015                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | GL                            | 145                             | —                               | 145                               | 6,227                          | —                        |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 588,868                        | 382,112                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,442                           | —                               | 1,475                             | 30,946                         | 1,000                    |
| Riverside Life Insurance Co.<br>of America—Little Rock, Ark.   | 361                         | 73                      | 100                 | 189                        | 26                                                | 72                                  | CR L-G&I                      | —                               | 2,071                           | 1,916                             | 60,636                         | 7,191                    |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 2,295,993                      | 958,894                  |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 2                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
| Selected Funeral & Life Insurance Co.<br>Hot Springs, Arkansas | 3,925                       | 2,963                   | 250                 | 711                        | 162                                               | 2,774                               | CR L-G&I                      | 4,845                           | 97                              | 5,853                             | 96,848                         | 22,944                   |
|                                                                |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 35,379                          | 9,636                           | 41,812                            | 1,063,130                      | 189,820                  |

# DOMESTIC LEGAL RESERVE STOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                    | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977                                             |                                                      |                                                 |                                                       |                                                                                 |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                                                                     | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77                      | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977                 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77                     | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received                                                  | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid                                                   |
| Southern Security Life Ins. Co.<br>Pine Bluff, Arkansas | 2,554                       | 1,546                   | 296                 | 711                        | 233                                               | 1,435                               | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>A&H                                                      | 2,109<br>61,001<br>—                                 | 1,245<br>49,475<br>—                            | 3,161<br>108,102<br>—                                 | 75,106<br>1,120,763<br>34,241                                                   | — 0 —<br>207,900<br>16,493                                                 |
| Union Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas       | 76,535                      | 62,418                  | 600                 | 13,516                     | 1,949                                             | 50,524                              | O<br>CR L-G&I<br>GL<br>IND<br>A&H<br>ANN<br>A&H                           | 223,672<br>91,730<br>142,627<br>5,819<br>—<br>—<br>— | 38,687<br>66,975<br>15,907<br>1<br>—<br>—<br>—  | 241,470<br>109,956<br>150,596<br>5,485<br>—<br>—<br>— | 4,022,831<br>1,828,616<br>1,473,361<br>135,260<br>6,390,614<br>63,869<br>57,189 | 1,044,364<br>401,566<br>538,627<br>81,523<br>5,955,539<br>58,719<br>16,794 |
| United Employers Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas | 71                          | 31                      | 38                  | 3                          | 1                                                 | 29                                  | Ordinary<br>Credit Life—G&I<br>Group Life<br>Industrial<br>A&H<br>Annuity | 1,161,740<br>595,565<br>470,791<br>12,713<br>—<br>—  | 282,966<br>447,981<br>93,765<br>9,285<br>—<br>— | 1,230,751<br>673,620<br>3,305,071<br>12,547<br>—<br>— | 22,745,541<br>9,313,742<br>3,305,071<br>385,386<br>14,738,960<br>929,478        | 6,855,098<br>2,287,862<br>875,567<br>109,424<br>10,936,746<br>415,151      |
|                                                         |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | TOTALS                                                                    | 2,240,809                                            | 883,997                                         | 2,460,816                                             | 51,427,178                                                                      | 21,479,848                                                                 |

# DOMESTIC STIPULATED PREMIUM PLAN COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                              | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| American Home Life Ins. Co.<br>North Little Rock, Ark.            | 702                         | 566                     | 10                  | 126                        | 27                                                | 555                                 | O                             | 14,327                          | 3,854                           | 16,747                            | 368,397                        | 64,905                   |
| American Homestead Ins. Co.<br>Jonesboro, Arkansas                | 179                         | 144                     | 17                  | 18                         | 6                                                 | 140                                 | O                             | 1,222                           | —                               | 1,194                             | 24,592                         | 1,276                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 1,804                           | 2,538                           | 3,049                             | 40,065                         | 9,055                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 554                            | 240                      |
| American Investors Life<br>Ins. Co.—Little Rock, Ark.             | 58                          | 23                      | 10                  | 25                         | —                                                 | 22                                  | O                             | 595                             | 35                              | 594                               | 8,389                          | —                        |
| American Pioneer Life Ins. Co.<br>Trumann, Arkansas               | 5,851                       | 4,447                   | 100                 | 1,304                      | —352                                              | 3,654                               | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 14,465                         | 6,489                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 28,288                          | 552                             | 25,943                            | 538,468                        | 242,693                  |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 14,260                          | 16,555                          | 26,011                            | 464,997                        | 50,525                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 88                              | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                        |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 52,990                         | 24,635                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 28                              | 17                              | 45                                | 1,062                          | —                        |
| American Western Life Ins.<br>Co.—Little Rock, Ark.               | 18                          | 5                       | 10                  | 3                          | 1                                                 | 5                                   | O                             | 20                              | 3                               | 22                                | 376,421                        | 106,889                  |
| Ashley Life Insurance Co.<br>Hamburg, Arkansas                    | 1,372                       | 1,109                   | 60                  | 202                        | 44                                                | 1,069                               | O                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 53,875                         | 16,213                   |
| Central Investors Life Ins. Co.<br>North Little Rock, Arkansas    | 208                         | 194                     | 10                  | 4                          | 2                                                 | 155                                 | A&H                           | 1,877                           | —                               | 1,723                             | 18,885                         | 11,250                   |
| Cooperative Burial & Life Ins. Co.<br>Pine Bluff, Arkansas        | 531                         | 128                     | 10                  | 393                        | 24                                                | 121                                 | O                             | 6,638                           | 424                             | 6,824                             | 145,381                        | 53,424                   |
| Cosmopolitan Life Ins. Co.<br>North Little Rock, Arkansas         | 49                          | 18                      | 10                  | 22                         | 3                                                 | 16                                  | IND                           | 291                             | 67                              | 306                               | 14,818                         | 2,237                    |
| Daniel Life Insurance Co.<br>Searcy, Arkansas                     | 47                          | 12                      | 16                  | 20                         | 3                                                 | 10                                  | O                             | 175                             | 25                              | 189                               | 5,051                          | 400                      |
| Drummond Citizens Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas               | 4,683                       | 2,495                   | 54                  | 2,103                      | 59                                                | 2,338                               | O                             | 84,170                          | 5,687                           | 85,321                            | 1,394,372                      | 673,675                  |
| Eagle Life Insurance Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas                 | 168                         | 142                     | 10                  | 26,126                     | 3                                                 | 136                                 | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 16,175                         | 3,012                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 1,457                           | —                               | 933                               | 17,456                         | 5,842                    |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | IND                           | 1,066                           | —                               | 770                               | 21,835                         | 6,850                    |
| First Citizens Life Insurance Co.<br>Van Buren, Arkansas          | 817                         | 397                     | 10                  | 410                        | 37                                                | 396                                 | CR L-G&I                      | 15,335                          | 23,118                          | 21,289                            | 598,174                        | 67,058                   |
| Foundation Life Insurance Company<br>of Ark.—Fort Smith, Arkansas | 1,249                       | 1,048                   | 10                  | 190                        | 12                                                | 953                                 | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 32,069                         | 16,062                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 6,556                           | 1,105                           | 7,007                             | 181,315                        | 41,400                   |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | CR L-G&I                      | 21,223                          | 31,088                          | 30,166                            | 655,394                        | 142,200                  |
|                                                                   |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 72,903                         | 48,384                   |
| Geyer-Horne Funeral Insurance Co.<br>Gurdon, Arkansas             | 55                          | 22                      | 10                  | 17                         | 1                                                 | 20                                  | O                             | 1,654                           | 156                             | 1,782                             | 28,074                         | 17,765                   |

# DOMESTIC STIPULATED PREMIUM PLAN COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                        | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Capital | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggre-<br>gate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Gregg Insurance Company<br>Jonesboro, Arkansas              | 609                         | 217                     | 10                  | 382                        | 53                                                | 211                                 | O                             | 2,316                           | 273                             | 2,468                             | 63,759                         | 9,200                    |
| Guaranty National Insurance Co.<br>Ashdown, Arkansas        | 452                         | 359                     | 25                  | 68                         | —17                                               | 346                                 | O                             | 10,279                          | 4,921                           | 11,357                            | 401,274                        | 99,817                   |
| Higginbotham Burial Insurance Co.<br>Walnut Ridge, Arkansas | 271                         | 205                     | 10                  | 56                         | 21                                                | 201                                 | O                             | 7,427                           | 400                             | 7,556                             | 135,433                        | 68,610                   |
| Imperial Life Insurance Company<br>Springdale, Arkansas     | 407                         | 234                     | 25                  | 125                        | 25                                                | 228                                 | O                             | 2,305                           | 200                             | 2,286                             | 61,833                         | 7,900                    |
| Smith Burial & Life Insurance Co.<br>Stamps, Arkansas       | 676                         | 339                     | 10                  | 327                        | 15                                                | 338                                 | O                             | 5,237                           | 1,639                           | 10,398                            | 159,257                        | 54,390                   |
| Southern Fidelity Life Insurance<br>Co.—Stamps, Arkansas    | 79                          | 4                       | 50                  | 25                         | 4                                                 | 4                                   | O                             | 18                              | —                               | 18                                | 688                            | —0—                      |
| United Protective Burial Insurance<br>West Helena, Arkansas | 712                         | 338                     | 10                  | 364                        | 66                                                | 291                                 | GL                            | 12                              | 1                               | 10                                | —0—                            | —0—                      |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | O                             | 9,718                           | 569                             | 9,932                             | 231,000                        | 96,170                   |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Ordinary                      | 184,307                         | 19,860                          | 192,339                           | 4,196,097                      | 1,560,569                |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Credit Life—G&I               | 52,622                          | 73,299                          | 80,505                            | 1,758,630                      | 269,038                  |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Group Life                    | 12                              | 1                               | 10                                | —                              | —                        |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | Industrial                    | 1,145                           | 67                              | 1,158                             | 36,653                         | 9,087                    |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | A & H                         | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 208,041                        | 110,072                  |
|                                                             |                             |                         |                     |                            |                                                   |                                     | TOTAL                         | 238,086                         | 93,227                          | 274,012                           | 6,199,421                      | 1,948,766                |

# DOMESTIC MUTUAL ASSESSMENT COMPANIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                          |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid |
| Daniel Insurance Co.<br>Searcy, Arkansas                 | 167                         | 34                      | 133                        | 2                                                 | 18                             | O                             | 4,084                           | 38                              | 3,910                             | 91,193                         | 61,450                   |
| Griffin-Leggett Burial Ins. Co.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas | 238                         | 78                      | 160                        | 29                                                | —                              | O                             | 5,439                           | —                               | 5,222                             | 108,763                        | 100,943                  |
| Jackson-Griffin Insurance Co.<br>Harrisburg, Arkansas    | 566                         | 218                     | 348                        | 32                                                | 217                            | O                             | 6,961                           | 1,121                           | 7,822                             | 165,288                        | 65,720                   |
| White River Valley Ins. Co.<br>Batesville, Arkansas      | 355                         | 273                     | 82                         | --15                                              | 268                            | O                             | 11,143                          | 1,021                           | 11,845                            | 194,075                        | 127,109                  |
| Wonder State Funeral Ins. Co.<br>Dardanelle, Arkansas    | 463                         | 143                     | —                          | 14                                                | 141                            | O                             | 5,043                           | 479                             | 546                               | 93,170                         | 51,190                   |
| TOTALS—Ordinary                                          |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                |                               | 32,670                          | 2,659                           | 29,345                            | 652,489                        | 406,412                  |

# NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                  | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Total<br>Reserves and<br>Unassigned Funds | Increase in<br>Reserves and<br>Unassigned Funds | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                             |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                                                 | Class                         | Direct Premiums<br>Received | Direct Claims<br>Paid |
| Arkansas Blue Cross and Blue<br>Shield, Inc.<br>Little Rock, Arkansas | 46,023                      | 26,048                  | 19,975                                    | 7,504                                           | HOSPITAL                      | 61,018,385                  | 54,204,422            |
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                                                 | MEDICAL                       | 36,500,612                  | 30,672,833            |
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                                                 | DENTAL                        | 162,445                     | 189,421               |
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                                                 | OTHER                         | 10,309,625                  | 7,833,069             |
|                                                                       |                             |                         |                                           |                                                 | TOTALS                        | 107,991,067                 | 92,899,745            |

## FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                                     | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                                                          |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid  |
| Aid Association for Lutherans<br>Appleton, Wisconsin                     | 1,632,936                   | 1,531,827               | 101,109                    | 10,490                                            | 1,334,201                      | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 25,360<br>—<br>—                | 3,920<br>—<br>—                 | 30,078<br>—<br>—                  | 452,272<br>54,214<br>51,222    | 64,473<br>9,032<br>13,318 |
| Assured Life Association<br>Denver, Colorado                             | 25,841                      | 22,374                  | 3,466                      | 421                                               | 21,147                         | —                             | —                               | —                               | —                                 | —                              | —                         |
| Ben Hur Life Association<br>Crawfordsville, Indiana                      | 20,194                      | 12,648                  | 7,546                      | 293                                               | 10,954                         | O                             | 700                             | 5                               | 669                               | 9,257                          | 11,303                    |
| The Catholic Knights of America<br>St. Louis, Missouri                   | 7,995                       | 7,178                   | 818                        | 142                                               | 6,560                          | O<br>A&H                      | 2,081<br>—                      | 50<br>—                         | 2,051<br>—                        | 24,757<br>2,951                | 21,067<br>598             |
| Degree of Honor Protective Assn.<br>St. Paul, Minnesota                  | 48,027                      | 39,672                  | 8,355                      | 96                                                | 33,134                         | O                             | 274                             | 1                               | 252                               | 3,136                          | 13,408                    |
| The Independent Order of Foresters<br>Don Mills Ontario, Canada          | 681,298                     | 618,454                 | 62,844                     | 59,840                                            | 498,327                        | O                             | —                               | 6,246                           | 6,389                             | 22,564                         | 12,785                    |
| Knights of Columbus<br>New Haven, Connecticut                            | 710,070                     | 598,869                 | 111,201                    | 10,146                                            | 477,340                        | O<br>A&H                      | 12,027<br>—                     | 1,734<br>—                      | 12,989<br>—                       | 237,634<br>9,502               | 23,753<br>8,715           |
| Lutheran Brotherhood<br>Minneapolis, Minnesota                           | 1,229,972                   | 1,133,911               | 96,161                     | 16,622                                            | 1,007,101                      | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 5,707<br>—<br>—                 | 344<br>—<br>—                   | 6,372<br>—<br>—                   | 90,455<br>4,631<br>1,569       | 16,332<br>650<br>263      |
| Modern Woodmen of America<br>Rock Island, Illinois                       | 419,163                     | 369,502                 | 49,661                     | 3,929                                             | 301,818                        | O<br>A&H<br>ANN               | 26,939<br>—<br>—                | 6,176<br>—<br>—                 | 31,403<br>—<br>—                  | 504,520<br>18,756<br>3,992     | 165,962<br>5,946<br>51    |
| National Fraternal Society of<br>The Deaf—Mt. Prospect, Ill.             | 7,299                       | 6,257                   | 1,042                      | —303                                              | 5,615                          | O<br>A&H                      | 108<br>—                        | 6<br>—                          | 109<br>—                          | 2,276<br>496                   | 292<br>1,100              |
| North American Benefit Assn.<br>Port Huron, Michigan                     | 82,227                      | 67,883                  | 14,344                     | 1,073                                             | 59,036                         | O                             | 482                             | —                               | 447                               | 4,811                          | 32,841                    |
| North American Union Life Assur.<br>Chicago, Illinois                    | 4,507                       | 2,998                   | 1,508                      | —53                                               | 2,821                          | O                             | 48                              | —                               | 45                                | 889                            | 1,509                     |
| The Order of United Commercial<br>Travelers of America<br>Columbus, Ohio | 16,381                      | 6,871                   | 9,510                      | 123                                               | —                              | A&H                           | —                               | —                               | —                                 | 233,853                        | 160,291                   |
| Polish National Alliance<br>Chicago, Illinois                            | 155,725                     | 144,120                 | 11,605                     | 827                                               | 125,292                        | O                             | 50                              | —                               | 50                                | 428                            | 500                       |
| Polish Roman Catholic Union of<br>America—Chicago, Illinois              | 53,368                      | 49,520                  | 3,848                      | 491                                               | 46,409                         | O                             | 29                              | —                               | 27                                | 827                            | 1,677                     |

## FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

(All Figures in Thousands Except Arkansas Direct Premiums Received and Direct Claims Paid)

| Name and Home Office                                               | Total<br>Admitted<br>Assets | Reported<br>Liabilities | Reported<br>Net<br>Surplus | Net Gain<br>From Oper.<br>After Div.<br>and Taxes | Aggregate<br>Policy<br>Reserve | ARKANSAS BUSINESS DURING 1977 |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Class                         | Insurance<br>In Force<br>1-1-77 | Insurance<br>Written<br>In 1977 | Insurance<br>In Force<br>12-31-77 | Direct<br>Premiums<br>Received | Direct<br>Claims<br>Paid     |
| Royal Neighbors of America<br>Rock Island, Illinois                | 250,632                     | 203,644                 | 44,976                     | 2,566                                             | 175,287                        | O                             | 2,663                           | 231                             | 2,653                             | 41,917                         | 36,189                       |
| Travelers Protective Association<br>of America—St. Louis, Missouri | 12,199                      | 2,167                   | 10,031                     | 294                                               | 1,064                          | O                             | 319                             | 20                              | 297                               | 2,647                          | 2,149                        |
| Woodmen of the World Life Ins.<br>Society—Omaha, Nebraska          | 577,351                     | 514,578                 | 62,773                     | 5,738                                             | 427,874                        | O<br>A&H                      | 70,396<br>—                     | 13,532<br>—                     | 77,530<br>—                       | 1,244,066<br>100,890           | 347,779<br>41,156            |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | Ordinary<br>A & H<br>Annuity  | 147,183<br>—                    | 32,265<br>—                     | 171,361<br>—                      | 3,124,532<br>425,293<br>56,783 | 751,019<br>227,488<br>13,581 |
|                                                                    |                             |                         |                            |                                                   |                                | TOTALS                        | 147,183                         | 32,265                          | 171,361                           | 3,124,532                      | 992,088                      |